



GOVERNMENT OF GOA

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS AT A GLANCE 2015 – 2016



GOVERNMENT OF GOA
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION
STATISTICS SECTION
PORVORIM – GOA

Tel: 0832 2416033/2416023 E-mail: dir-educ.goa@nic.in

Website: www.education.goa.gov.in



GOVERNMENT OF GOA

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

AT A

GLANCE

2015 – 2016

**GOVERNMENT OF GOA
DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION
STATISTICS SECTION
PORVORIM – GOA**

Tel: 0832 2416033/2416023 E-mail: dir-educ.goa@nic.in

Website: www.education.goa.gov.in

P R E F A C E

"EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS AT A GLANCE" is one of the regular publications of the Directorate of Education, Govt. of Goa. This publication contains useful statistics relating to all the recognized educational institutions, including student enrolment by stage/class, number of Teachers, etc. for the year 2015-16, besides selected census data on population and literacy as per 2011 Census figures declared. Useful data on average population served by a school and enrolment as regard to Special Schools are also covered.

It is hoped that the publication will serve as a useful and convenient reference for Govt. Departments, Educational Institutions, Research Scholars and to all state holders in the field of Education.

The valuable co-operation extended by various educational institutions, management of the schools and functionaries of this Directorate in timely availability of the requisite data is gratefully acknowledged.

I would like to express my deep appreciation for the sincere efforts and hard work put in by the staff of the Statistics Section in bringing out the publication in a time bound manner.

It is our endeavour to consistently improve the contents and quality of the publication. However suggestions for improvement in contents and quality are most welcome.

G. P. Bhat
Director

Porvorim -Goa.

Dated: 07/01/2016

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

C O N T E N T S

Page No.

I. Demographic Information	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(i)
II. Educational Indices	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(i)
III. Schools, Enrolment & Teachers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(i-ii)
IV. Talukawise literacy rates in Goa (with ranks)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
V. Average Population Served by a School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
VI. Average Area served by a School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
— Statistical Tables (1.1 to 5.4) on number of Schools, Enrolment of Students & Teachers, Enrolment of Students of Special Schools & Teachers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 – 90
— School wise Enrolment							...	...	...	91 – 170

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1. AREA OF THE STATE 3,702 Sq.kms.

a. POPULATION (2011 Census)

i) Total	14,58,545
ii) Rural	5,51,731
iii) Urban	9,06,814
iv) Males	7,39,140
v) Females	7,19,405

b. PERCENTAGE OF: population

i) Urban	62
ii) Rural population	38

c. DECENNIAL POPULATION :

Growth Rate (2001-2011)	8.23
-------------------------	------

d. DENSITY OF POPULATION

Per Sq. KM. (2011 Census)

i) Total	394
ii) Rural	173
iii) Urban	1,771

2. VILLAGES & TOWNS:

i) No. of inhabited villages in Goa (2011 Census)	334
a) Census Towns	56
b) Municipal Towns	14
Total	70

II. EDUCATIONAL INDICES

1) LITERACY RATES (2011 CENSUS)

i) All persons	88.70
ii) Males	92.64
iii) Females	84.66
iv) Rural	86.64
v) Urban	89.95

2. AVERAGE AREA COVERED BY A SCHOOL:

i) Primary School/Department	3.09 Sq. km.
ii) Middle School/Department	8.39 Sq. km.
iii) Secondary/Department	9.18 Sq. km.
iv) Higher Sec/Department	35.59 Sq. km.

3. AVERAGE POPULATION SERVED BY A SCHOOL:

i) Primary School/Department	1221
ii) Middle School/Department	3307
iii) Secondary School/Department	3619
iv) Higher Secondary	14024

4. TEACHER - PUPIL RATIOS:

i) Primary Level	1:25
ii) Middle Level	1:26
iii) Secondary Level	1:23
iv) Higher Secondary level	1:21

III. SCHOOLS ENROLMENT& TEACHERS

No. of Schools at Primary level

No. of Primary Schools (I-IV)	1190
No. of Central Govt. Primary Schools (I-IV)	5

No. of Schools at Middle Level

No. of Middle Schools (V-VII)	434
-------------------------------	-----

No. of Schools at Secondary Level

No. of Secondary Schools(V-X/VIII-X)	396
No. of Central Govt. Secondary Schools (V-X)	7

No. of Schools at Hr. Secondary Level

No. of Hr. Secondary Schools (XI-XII)	96
No. of Central Govt. Hr. Secondary Schools	8

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Enrolment at Primary level		No. of Teachers at Primary Level	
All Girls	46205	Female Teachers	3427
Total (Boys + Girls)	95555	Total Teachers	3775
Scheduled Caste Girls	393	Trained Teachers	3524
Scheduled Caste (B+G)	781	Percentage of Trained Teachers	93.35
Scheduled Tribe Girls	3084	Percentage of Female Teachers	90.78
Scheduled Tribe (B+G)	5992		
Enrolment at Secondary Level		No. of Teachers at Middle Level	
All Girls	33927	Female Teachers	2083
Total (Boys + Girls)	70774	Total Teachers	2752
Scheduled Caste Girls	533	Trained Teachers	2725
Scheduled Caste (B+G)	1020	Percentage of Trained Teachers	99.02
Scheduled Tribe Girls	2967	Percentage of Female Teachers	75.69
Scheduled Tribe (B+G)	6101		
Enrolment at Middle Level		No. of Teachers at Secondary Level	
All Girls	34736	Female Teachers	2318
Total (Boys + Girls)	73555	Total Teachers	3212
Scheduled Caste Girls	507	Trained Teachers	3199
Scheduled Caste (B+G)	1006	Percentage of Trained Teachers	99.60
Scheduled Tribe Girls	3655	Percentage of Female Teachers	72.17
Scheduled Tribe (B+G)	7487		
Enrolment at Hr. Secondary Level		No. of Teachers at Hr. Secondary Level	
All Girls	17582	Female Teachers	1081
Total (Boys + Girls)	34850	Total Teachers	1659
Scheduled Caste Girls	541	Trained Teachers	1496
Scheduled Caste (B+G)		Percentage of Trained Teachers	90.17
Scheduled Tribe Girls	1955	Percentage of Female Teachers	65.16
Scheduled Tribe (B+G)	3889		

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

IV.TALUKAWISE SEXWISE LITERACY RATES IN GOA (WITH RANKS) FOR THE YEAR 1971,1981,1991, 2001, 2011

Sl. No.	TALUKA	RANK (as per literacy rates for total population)					TOTAL					LITERACY RATES									
												MALE					FEMALE				
		1971	1981	1991	2001	2011	1971	1981	1991	2001	2011	1971	1981	1991	2001	2011	1971	1981	1991	2001	2011
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1.	PERNEM	7	7	6	7	6	38	55	76	81	87	53	68	87	90	93	25	44	64	72	80
2.	BARDEZ	1	1	1	1	1	56	67	81	86	91	66	75	88	91	94	47	59	74	82	87
3.	BICHOLIM	5	6	4	3	4	43	57	77	84	88	55	68	87	92	94	29	45	66	76	82
4.	SATTARI	11	11	10	8	8	26	39	65	77	83	36	51	78	87	91	17	27	53	67	75
5.	TISWADI	2	2	2	2	2	53	64	80	85	90	62	72	87	91	94	44	56	73	79	85
6.	PONDA	6	4	5	4	3	42	58	76	83	89	52	69	86	91	94	31	46	66	76	83
7.	SANGUEM	10	10	11	9	10	31	45	65	75	82	40	55	75	84	90	21	34	55	66	73
8.	QUEPEM	8	8	9	10	11	36	46	66	75	82	43	54	75	82	88	29	37	57	68	75
9.	CANACONA	9	9	8	11	9	34	45	66	68	83	42	53	76	81	89	26	38	57	54	77
10.	SALCETE	3	3	7	5	5	49	58	75	83	88	56	65	82	88	92	42	51	68	78	84
11.	MORMUGAO	4	5	3	6	7	47	57	78	83	85	56	65	84	89	94	36	48	70	77	76
	GOA	-	-	-	-	-	45	57	76	82	87	55	66	84	89	93	36	48	67	76	82

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

V. Average Population Served By a School 2015 – 2016.

(No. of persons)

Sr. No.	TALUKA	PRIMARY LEVEL		MIDDLE LEVEL		SECONDARY LEVEL		HR. SECONDARY LEVEL	
		AVG. POPULATION	RANK	AVG. POPULATION	RANK	AVG. POPULATION	RANK	AVG. POPULATION	RANK
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1.	PERNEM	757.20	4	1802.86	1	2294.55	1	15144.00	5
2.	BARDEZ	1574.10	8	3547.60	8	4098.09	9	19807.42	9
3.	BICHOLIM	999.20	5	2967.33	5	3376.62	5	16320.33	8
4.	SATTARI	559.24	3	2198.41	3	2897.91	3	15938.50	7
5.	TISWADI	1733.32	9	3683.31	9	3843.46	7	9305.21	1
6.	PONDA	1011.45	6	3529.30	7	3606.02	6	11058.47	2
7.	SANGUEM	555.85	2	2827.61	4	2956.13	4	21678.33	11
8.	QUEPEM	1068.07	7	3865.43	11	4272.31	10	20293.50	10
9.	CANACONA	525.40	1	1882.70	2	2378.16	2	11296.25	3
10.	SALCETE	2102.98	10	3823.61	10	4329.68	11	14720.90	4
11.	MORMUGAO	2486.29	11	3145.91	6	4056.58	8	15415.00	6
GOA		1215.74	-	3024.91	-	3464.50	-	15543.45	-

NOTE: Talukawise Population is taken from 2011 Census

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

VI. Average Area Served By a School 2015 – 2016.

(Area in Sq. Kms.)

Sr. No.	TALUKA	PRIMARY LEVEL		MIDDLE LEVEL		SECONDARY LEVEL		HR. SECONDARY LEVEL	
		AREA	RANK	AREA	RANK	AREA	RANK	AREA	RANK
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1.	PERNEM	2.56	7	6.13	6	7.62	6	50.33	7
2.	BARDEZ	1.74	1	3.99	3	4.55	3	23.99	5
3.	BICHOLIM	2.46	6	7.23	7	8.23	7	39.80	6
4.	SATTARI	4.25	10	17.48	10	23.30	10	163.15	10
5.	TISWADI	2.22	5	4.54	4	4.85	4	12.56	1
6.	PONDA	1.85	3	6.09	5	6.36	5	20.91	4
7.	SANGUEM	7.27	11	36.38	11	38.03	11	209.20	11
8.	QUEPEM	4.13	8	14.46	8	16.75	8	79.56	8
9.	CANACONA	4.14	9	15.30	9	19.55	9	88.01	9
10.	SALCETE	2.10	4	3.70	2	4.24	2	13.94	2
11.	MORMUGAO	1.78	2	2.48	1	2.94	1	15.59	3
GOA		3.13	-	10.70	-	12.40	-	46.16	-

NOTE: Talukawise area figures are taken from the Statistical Pocket Book

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 1.1 Number of Schools By Type, Management And Taluka, 2015 – 2016.

Sl. No.	TALUKA	PRIMARY SCHOOLS			MIDDLE SCHOOLS			HIGH SCHOOLS			HR. SEC. SCHOOLS			ALL SCHOOLS		
		G	GA&GU	TOTAL	G	GA&GU	TOTAL	G	GA&GU	TOTAL	G	GA&GU	TOTAL	G	GA&GU	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1.	PERNEM	74	24	98	9	3	12	6	27	33	1	4	5	90	58	148
2.	BARDEZ	70	81	151	6	3	9	3	55	58	-	11	11	79	150	229
3.	BICHOLIM	81	16	97	4	-	4	10	19	29	1	5	6	96	40	136
4.	SATTARI	107	8	115	7	1	8	14	7	21	1	2	3	129	18	147
5.	TISWADI	40	56	96	-	4	4	5	39	44	1	16	17	46	115	161
6.	PONDA	120	38	158	-	2	2	7	39	46	1	13	14	128	92	220
7.	SANGUEM	56	3	59	1	-	1	6	5	11	1	-	1	64	8	72
8.	DHARBANDORA	52	4	56	-	-	-	2	9	11	-	3	3	54	16	70
9.	QUEPEM	61	16	77	2	1	3	8	11	19	-	4	4	71	32	103
10.	CANACONA	69	16	85	3	2	5	6	12	18	1	3	4	79	33	112
11.	SALCETE	47	90	137	8	2	10	3	66	69	1	20	21	59	178	237
12.	MORMUGAO	23	38	61	4	4	8	7	30	37	1	6	7	35	78	113
TOTAL		800	390	1190	44	22	66	77	319	396	9	87	96	930	818	1748

ABBREVIATION: G = Government, GA &GU = Government Aided and Unaided.

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 1.3 Number Of Schools According To Medium, And Management, 2015 – 2016

Sr. No.	Type	Mar.	Eng.	Urdu	Konk.	Hindi	Kanada	Eng./ Mar.	Mar./ Urdu	Konk./ Eng.	Mar./ Kannada	Konk./ Mar.	Eng./ Kannada	Urdu/ Hindi
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1.	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOL	725	-	3	22	1	3	-	11	-	8	16	-	1
2.	AIDED & UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOL	92	240	6	40	1	-	6	-	5	-	-	-	-
3.	GOVT. ONLY MIDDLE SCHOOL	-	42	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.	AIDED & UNAIDED ONLY MIDDLE SCHOOL	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.	GOVT. HIGH SCHOOLS (V-X)	-	70	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	-
6.	AIDED & UNAIDED HIGH SCHOOL (V-X)	-	307	4	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
7.	GOVT. HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOL	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8.	AIDED & UNAIDED HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOL	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GOVT. SCHOOL	725	121	4	22	1	4	4	11	-	8	16	3	1
	AIDED & UNAIDED SCHOOLS	92	656	10	40	1	2	12	-	5	-	-	-	-
	GRAND TOTAL	817	777	14	62	2	6	16	11	5	8	16	3	1

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 1.3 Number Of Schools According To Medium And Management, 2015 - 2016.

	Type	Mar./ Kann./ Urdu	Konk./ Urdu	Kann./ Hindi	Urdu/ Mar./ Konk.	Mar./ Hindi	Mar./ Kann./ Telugu/ Urdu	Kann./ Urdu	Kann./ Urdu/ Konk./ Mar.	Total
1	2	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1.	GOVT. PRIMARY SCHOOLS	-	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	800
2.	AIDED & UNAIDED PRIMARY SCHOOLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	390
3.	GOVT. MIDDLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
4.	AIDED & UNAIDED MIDDLE SCHOOLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
5.	GOVT. HIGH SCHOOLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
6.	AIDED & UNAIDED HIGH SCHOOLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	319
7.	GOVT. HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
8.	AIDED & UNAIDED HR. SECONDARY SCHOOLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87
	GOVT. SCHOOLS	-	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	930
	AIDED & UNAIDED SCHOOLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	818
	GRAND TOTAL	-	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1748

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 1.4 Number of Schools According to Rural/Urban, Level, Management, 2015 - 2016.

Sr. No	Taluka	Management	PRIMARY SCHOOLS			MIDDLE SCHOOLS			HIGH SCHOOLS			HR. SEC. SCHOOLS			ALL SCHOOLS		
			R.	U.	TOTAL	R.	U.	TOTAL	R.	U.	TOTAL	R.	U.	TOTAL	R.	U.	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1.	PERNEM	GOVT.	71	3	74	8	1	9	6	-	6	-	1	1	85	5	90
		AIDED/UNAIDED	21	3	24	3	-	3	24	3	27	4	-	4	52	6	58
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT.	63	7	70	4	2	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	70	9	79
		AIDED/UNAIDED	64	17	81	3	-	-	44	11	55	8	3	11	119	31	150
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT.	69	12	81	3	1	4	10	-	10	-	1	1	82	14	96
		AIDED/UNAIDED	7	9	16	-	-	-	13	6	19	4	1	5	24	16	40
4.	SATTARI	GOVT.	99	8	107	6	1	7	13	1	14	-	1	1	118	11	129
		AIDED/UNAIDED	4	4	8	1	-	1	3	4	7	2	-	2	10	8	18
5.	TISWADI	GOVT.	32	8	40	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	1	1	36	10	46
		AIDED/UNAIDED	33	23	56	3	1	4	23	16	39	6	10	16	65	50	115
6.	PONDA	GOVT.	115	5	120	-	-	-	5	2	7	1	-	1	121	7	128
		AIDED/UNAIDED	34	4	38	1	1	2	36	3	39	12	1	13	83	9	92
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	51	5	56	1	-	1	6	-	6	-	1	1	58	6	64
		AIDED/UNAIDED	2	1	3	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-	-	5	3	8
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT	52	-	52	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	54	-	54
		AIDED/UNAIDED	4	-	4	-	-	-	9	-	9	3	-	3	16	-	16
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	45	16	61	2	-	2	8	-	8	-	-	-	55	16	71
		AIDED/UNAIDED	7	9	16	-	1	1	5	6	11	1	3	4	13	19	32
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	61	8	69	1	2	3	6	-	6	-	1	1	68	11	79
		AIDED/UNAIDED	13	3	16	2	-	2	9	3	12	2	1	3	26	7	33
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	30	17	47	6	2	8	1	2	3	-	1	1	37	22	59
		AIDED/UNAIDED	52	38	90	-	2	2	42	24	66	10	10	20	104	74	178
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	9	14	23	3	1	4	1	6	7	-	1	1	13	22	33
		AIDED/UNAIDED	18	20	38	2	2	4	13	17	30	2	4	6	35	43	78
	TOTAL	GOVT.	697	103	800	34	10	44	65	12	77	1	8	9	797	133	930
		AIDED/UNAIDED	259	131	390	15	7	22	224	95	319	54	33	87	552	266	818
GRAND TOTAL			956	234	1190	49	17	66	289	107	396	55	41	96	1349	399	1748

ABBREVIATION: R=Rural, U=Urban

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 1.5 Number of Govt./Aided/Unaided Schools by Level,2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Taluka	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE				HR. SECONDARY STAGE			
		Govt.	Aided	Unaided	Both	Govt.	Aided	Unaided	Both	Govt.	Aided	Unaided	Both	Govt.	Aided	Unaided	Both
1	2	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1.	PERNEM	74	20	4	-	9	2	1	-	6	25	1	1	1	4	-	-
2.	BARDEZ	70	48	32	1	6	2	1	-	3	50	4	1	-	11	-	-
3.	BICHOLIM	81	12	3	1	4	-	-	-	10	18	-	1	1	5	-	-
4.	SATTARI	107	6	1	1	7	1	-	-	14	7	-	-	1	2	-	-
5.	TISWADI	40	31	24	1	-	3	1	-	5	36	2	1	1	14	2	-
6.	PONDA	120	27	6	5	-	1	1	-	7	38	1	-	1	13	-	-
7.	SANGUEM	56	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
8.	DHARBANDORA	52	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	9	-	-	-	2	1	-
9.	QUEPEM	61	14	2	-	2	-	1	-	8	11	-	-	-	4	-	-
10.	CANACONA	69	15	1	-	3	1	1	-	6	11	-	1	1	3	-	-
11.	SALCETE	47	54	34	2	8	-	2	-	3	59	7	-	1	19	1	-
12.	MORMUGAO	23	22	15	1	4	1	3	-	7	26	3	1	1	6	-	-
TOTAL		800	255	122	13	44	11	11	-	77	295	18	6	9	83	4	-

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION**ENROLMENT AT A GLANCE**

	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16
STD. I-IV	95920	98651	99607	101523	99975	100206	98718	98724	96139	95555
STD. V-VII	63015	64256	66450	71713	74233	75863	75798	72529	72121	70774
STD. VIII-X	63170	62766	62146	57696	58913	63055	69189	73529	74641	73555
TOTAL	222105	225673	228203	230932	233121	239124	243705	244782	242901	239884

* EXCLUDING CENTRAL GOVERNMENT ENROLMENT FOR THE YEAR 2015 - 2016

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.1 Enrolment According To Class, Sex and Taluka, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Taluka	I			II			III			IV			TOTAL (I-IV)		
		BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1.	PERNEM	538	499	1037	507	467	974	545	506	1051	512	502	1014	2102	1974	4076
2.	BARDEZ	2239	2005	4244	2187	2029	4216	2115	2003	4118	2201	1948	4149	8742	7985	16727
3.	BICHOLIM	813	776	1589	738	710	1448	720	764	1484	821	707	1528	3092	2957	6049
4.	SATTARI	446	413	859	437	414	851	447	446	893	497	463	960	1827	1736	3563
5.	TISWADI	1598	1433	3031	1470	1448	2918	1451	1428	2879	1442	1434	2876	5961	5743	11704
6.	PONDA	1373	1264	2637	1436	1303	2739	1285	1201	2486	1286	1206	2492	5380	4974	10354
7.	SANGUEM	204	215	419	243	220	463	232	230	462	220	224	444	899	889	1788
8.	DHARBANDORA	202	200	402	184	190	374	173	182	355	181	175	356	740	747	1487
9.	QUEPEM	637	625	1262	612	616	1228	637	600	1237	637	589	1226	2523	2430	4953
10.	CANACONA	351	336	687	360	332	692	340	358	698	370	342	712	1421	1368	2789
11.	SALCETE	2781	2621	5402	2844	2675	5519	2893	2663	5556	2927	2766	5693	11445	10725	22170
12.	MORMUGAO	1318	1196	2514	1357	1184	2541	1296	1141	2437	1247	1156	2403	5218	4677	9895
TOTAL		12500	11583	24083	12375	11588	23963	12134	11522	23656	12341	11512	23853	49350	46205	95555

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.1 Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Taluka, 2015 – 2016.

Sl. No.	Taluka	V			VI			VII			TOTAL (V-VII)		
		BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL
1	2	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1.	PERNEM	573	474	1047	549	483	1032	560	471	1031	1682	1428	3110
2.	BARDEZ	2094	1890	3984	2037	1851	3888	2014	1847	3861	6145	5588	11733
3.	BICHOLIM	767	720	1487	822	703	1525	749	696	1445	2338	2119	4457
4.	SATTARI	436	398	834	488	428	916	456	427	883	1380	1253	2633
5.	TISWADI	1575	1471	3046	1596	1461	3057	1573	1344	2917	4744	4276	9020
6.	PONDA	1294	1246	2540	1310	1236	2546	1273	1223	2496	3877	3705	7582
7.	SANGUEM	201	217	418	229	239	468	207	229	436	637	685	1322
8.	DHARBANDORA	182	168	350	185	163	348	189	169	358	556	500	1056
9.	QUEPEM	672	595	1267	693	663	1356	695	624	1319	2060	1882	3942
10.	CANACONA	359	319	678	401	355	756	360	335	695	1120	1009	2129
11.	SALCETE	2879	2656	5535	2857	2698	5555	2773	2567	5340	8509	7921	16430
12.	MORMUGAO	1239	1269	2508	1281	1150	2431	1279	1142	2421	3799	3561	7360
TOTAL		12271	11423	23694	12448	11430	23878	12128	11074	23202	36847	33927	70774

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.1 Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Taluka, 2015 – 2016.

Sl. No.	Taluka	VIII			IX			X			TOTAL (VIII-X)			GRAND TOTAL (I-X)		
		BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL
1	2	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
1	PERNEM	547	509	1056	787	543	1330	505	486	991	1839	1538	3377	5623	4940	10563
2.	BARDEZ	2010	1762	3772	2541	2128	4669	1642	1620	3262	6193	5510	11703	21080	19083	40163
3.	BICHOLIM	776	684	1460	1073	903	1976	704	632	1336	2553	2219	4772	7983	7295	15278
4.	SATTARI	467	455	922	770	600	1370	515	471	986	1752	1526	3278	4959	4515	9474
5.	TISWADI	1621	1405	3026	2027	1663	3690	1393	1280	2673	5041	4348	9389	15746	14367	30113
6.	PONDA	1420	1273	2693	1940	1543	3483	1154	1179	2333	4514	3995	8509	13771	12674	26445
7.	SANGUEM	209	191	400	367	296	663	212	222	434	788	709	1497	2324	2283	4607
8.	DHARBANDORA	194	195	389	277	265	542	184	199	383	655	659	1314	1951	1906	3857
9.	QUEPEM	702	673	1375	954	738	1692	636	688	1324	2292	2099	4391	6875	6411	13286
10.	CANACONA	401	347	748	477	340	817	347	331	678	1225	1018	2243	3766	3395	7161
11.	SALCETE	2733	2573	5306	3497	2960	6457	2150	2342	4492	8380	7875	16255	28334	26521	54855
12.	MORMUGAO	1146	1127	2273	1562	1244	2806	879	869	1748	3587	3240	6827	12604	11478	24082
TOTAL		12226	11194	23420	16272	13223	29495	10321	10319	20640	38819	34736	73555	125016	114868	239884

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.1 Enrolment (CENTRAL GOVERNMENT) According To Class, Sex and Taluka, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Taluka	I			II			III			IV			TOTAL (I-IV)		
		BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1.	PERNEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.	BARDEZ	49	36	85	29	50	79	46	41	87	36	43	79	160	170	330
3.	BICHOLIM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	SATTARI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	TISWADI	41	42	83	45	32	77	67	47	114	62	38	100	215	159	374
6.	PONDA	24	23	47	24	21	45	32	16	48	35	22	47	105	82	187
7.	SANGUEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	CANACONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.	SALCETE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.	MORMUGAO	104	104	208	116	90	206	136	77	213	124	88	212	480	359	839
TOTAL		218	205	423	214	193	407	281	181	462	247	191	438	960	770	1730

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.1 Enrolment(CENTRAL GOVERNMENT) According to Class, Sex and Taluka, 2015 – 2016.

Sl. No.	Taluka	V			VI			VII			TOTAL (V-VII)		
		BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL
1	2	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1.	PERNEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.	BARDEZ	47	31	78	49	34	83	44	45	89	140	110	250
3.	BICHOLIM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	SATTARI	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	29	59	30	29	59
5.	TISWADI	47	38	85	47	29	76	50	28	78	144	95	239
6.	PONDA	23	22	45	25	20	45	21	25	46	69	67	136
7.	SANGUEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	CANACONA	0	0	0	31	25	56	29	39	68	60	64	124
11.	SALCETE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.	MORMUGAO	101	105	206	136	91	227	103	107	210	340	303	643
TOTAL		218	196	414	288	199	487	277	273	550	783	668	1451

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.1 Enrolment (CENTRAL GOVERNMENT) According to Class, Sex and Taluka, 2015 – 2016

Sl. No.	Taluka	VIII			IX			X			TOTAL (VIII-X)			GRAND TOTAL (I-X)		
		BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL
1	2	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
1	PERNEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.	BARDEZ	45	36	81	53	28	81	45	32	77	143	96	239	443	376	819
3.	BICHOLIM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	SATTARI	28	24	52	26	29	55	36	28	64	90	81	171	120	110	230
5.	TISWADI	35	38	73	30	24	54	29	39	68	94	101	195	453	355	808
6.	PONDA	20	23	43	23	17	40	16	25	41	59	65	124	233	214	447
7.	SANGUEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	CANACONA	24	25	49	41	25	66	35	38	73	100	88	188	160	152	312
11.	SALCETE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.	MORMUGAO	124	75	199	112	88	200	111	93	204	347	256	603	1167	918	2085
TOTAL		276	221	497	285	211	496	272	255	527	833	687	1520	2576	2125	4701

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2(A) Enrolment According to Class,Sex and Management (URBAN)2015 – 2016.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Management	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	PERNEM	GOVT.	8	4	5	13	12	9	7	10	32	36
		AIDED	55	33	49	37	55	42	46	40	205	152
		UNAIDED	34	22	31	14	29	26	35	31	129	93
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT.	79	64	69	76	59	83	74	76	281	299
		AIDED	388	367	357	348	345	336	359	329	1449	1380
		UNAIDED	134	105	149	117	129	90	139	84	551	396
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT.	65	78	65	63	87	90	92	90	309	321
		AIDED	244	231	217	202	217	238	238	212	916	883
		UNAIDED	149	118	119	86	109	105	108	87	485	396
4.	SATTARI	GOVT.	26	34	24	30	27	27	33	20	110	111
		AIDED	106	92	101	85	90	86	102	98	399	361
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	TISWADI	GOVT.	52	55	44	63	50	41	74	65	220	224
		AIDED	291	397	299	395	287	388	310	398	1187	1578
		UNAIDED	410	333	378	322	382	331	391	332	1561	1318
6.	PONDA	GOVT.	53	35	44	45	45	48	39	35	181	163
		AIDED	126	117	141	119	112	118	90	99	469	453
		UNAIDED	204	197	215	193	163	161	219	210	801	761

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2(A) Enrolment According to Class,Sex and Management (URBAN) 2015 – 2016.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Management	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRL S	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	17	22	16	19	29	30	21	35	83	106
		AIDED	28	32	35	33	36	37	28	28	127	130
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	56	64	57	65	59	60	61	59	233	248
		AIDED	286	306	291	303	309	288	289	277	1175	1174
		UNAIDED	22	11	23	20	18	24	21	16	84	71
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	20	33	39	30	25	34	29	36	113	133
		AIDED	45	31	33	43	28	32	38	27	144	133
		UNAIDED	30	21	25	13	26	34	31	20	112	88
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	139	112	132	133	126	131	169	157	566	533
		AIDED	514	663	488	634	520	647	489	637	2011	2581
		UNAIDED	564	419	569	435	598	468	566	429	2297	1751
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	81	90	99	93	105	96	108	107	393	386
		AIDED	280	308	230	296	240	297	248	279	998	1180
		UNAIDED	354	253	385	270	377	271	323	343	1439	1137
TOTAL		GOVT.	596	591	594	630	624	649	707	690	2521	2560
		AIDED	2363	2577	2241	2495	2239	2509	2237	2424	9080	10005
		UNAIDED	1901	1479	1894	1470	1831	1510	1833	1552	7459	6011
GRAND TOTAL			4860	4647	4729	4595	4694	4668	4777	4666	19060	18576

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2 (A) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN) 2015 – 2016.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Management	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1.	PERNEM	GOVT.	3	7	6	2	1	6	10	15
		AIDED	91	95	87	93	110	82	288	270
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT.	28	28	17	31	28	23	73	82
		AIDED	552	511	577	517	545	509	1674	1537
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
.	BICHOLIM	GOVT.	18	12	20	17	0	0	38	29
		AIDED	459	404	479	394	449	412	1387	1210
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	SATTARI	GOVT.	8	13	7	7	14	15	29	35
		AIDED	166	146	180	159	162	136	508	441
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	TISWADI	GOVT.	16	23	17	19	25	9	58	51
		AIDED	737	727	783	751	782	732	2302	2210
		UNAIDED	156	132	137	121	118	117	411	370
6.	PONDA	GOVT.	51	50	63	73	68	80	182	203
		AIDED	354	290	333	293	319	277	1006	860
		UNAIDED	6	17	16	15	1	11	23	43

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2 (A) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN) 2015 – 2016.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Management	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	77	79	90	85	79	84	246	248
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	432	391	444	436	452	384	1328	1211
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	6	7	6	8	11	15	23	30
		AIDED	91	86	104	70	100	95	295	251
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	90	69	95	85	82	71	267	225
		AIDED	961	928	929	919	880	921	2770	2768
		UNAIDED	162	149	167	137	146	120	475	406
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	93	110	126	137	132	119	351	366
		AIDED	565	584	556	536	554	548	1675	1668
		UNAIDED	19	18	19	9	9	5	47	32
TOTAL		GOVT.	313	319	357	379	361	338	1031	1036
		AIDED	4485	4241	4562	4253	4432	4180	13479	12674
		UNAIDED	343	316	339	282	274	253	956	851
GRAND TOTAL			5141	4876	5258	4914	5067	4771	15466	14561

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2(A) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN) 2015 – 2016.

[illegible]

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2(A) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN) 2015 – 2016.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Management	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	106
		AIDED	68	66	133	105	82	63	283	234	656	612
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	248
		AIDED	438	420	558	451	408	413	1404	1284	3907	3669
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	71
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	163
		AIDED	127	108	169	95	111	113	407	316	846	700
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	88
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	73	43	95	79	40	36	208	158	1041	916
		AIDED	954	915	1156	1027	748	914	2858	2856	7639	8205
		UNAIDED	126	102	129	94	126	81	381	277	3153	2434
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	114	93	184	151	55	58	353	302	1097	1054
		AIDED	540	538	711	657	421	460	1672	1655	4345	4503
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1486	1169
TOTAL		GOVT.	270	208	460	348	165	147	895	703	4447	4299
		AIDED	4540	4309	5749	4912	3959	4069	14248	13290	36807	35969
		UNAIDED	250	207	253	202	243	177	746	586	9161	7448
GRAND TOTAL			5060	4724	6462	5462	4367	4393	15889	14579	50415	47716

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2(B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (RURAL) 2015 – 2016.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Management	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	PERNEM	GOVT.	165	170	166	162	198	195	208	197	737	724
		AIDED	233	234	211	204	205	183	170	173	819	794
		UNAIDED	43	36	45	37	46	51	46	51	180	175
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT.	177	180	205	198	210	193	267	212	859	783
		AIDED	1000	859	959	883	909	933	922	855	3790	3530
		UNAIDED	461	430	448	407	463	368	440	392	1812	1597
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT.	246	236	249	268	257	280	289	248	1041	1032
		AIDED	72	67	45	49	50	51	57	36	224	203
		UNAIDED	37	46	43	42	0	0	37	34	117	122
4.	SATTARI	GOVT.	256	246	263	262	302	286	321	309	1142	1103
		AIDED	39	29	32	26	16	29	25	24	112	108
		UNAIDED	19	12	17	11	12	18	16	12	64	53
5.	TISWADI	GOVT.	170	127	134	147	131	153	160	191	595	618
		AIDED	499	365	444	405	459	382	348	335	1750	1487
		UNAIDED	176	156	171	116	142	133	159	113	648	518
6.	PONDA	GOVT.	365	370	397	391	391	367	390	394	1543	1522
		AIDED	415	369	417	384	352	318	333	259	1517	1330
		UNAIDED	210	176	222	171	222	189	215	209	869	745

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2(B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (RURAL) 2015 – 2016.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Management	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	136	142	169	148	147	145	154	138	606	573
		AIDED	23	19	23	20	20	18	17	23	83	80
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDOR A	GOVT.	164	169	160	156	141	147	154	150	619	622
		AIDED	38	31	24	34	32	35	16	11	110	111
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	14	11	14
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	142	131	140	133	147	149	166	157	595	570
		AIDED	122	103	93	89	92	74	96	74	403	340
		UNAIDED	9	10	8	6	12	5	4	6	33	27
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	123	142	128	127	140	126	161	167	552	562
		AIDED	133	109	135	119	121	132	111	92	500	452
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	161	156	196	152	203	182	194	214	754	704
		AIDED	1004	913	1048	973	1047	891	1073	981	4172	3758
		UNAIDED	399	358	411	348	399	344	436	348	1645	1398
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	42	52	49	53	46	48	62	69	199	222
		AIDED	371	356	368	342	354	291	339	248	1432	1237
		UNAIDED	190	137	226	130	174	138	167	110	757	515
TOTAL		GOVT.	2147	2121	2256	2197	2313	2271	2526	2446	9242	9035
		AIDED	3949	3454	3799	3528	3657	3337	3507	3111	14912	13430
		UNAIDED	1544	1361	1591	1268	1470	1246	1531	1289	6136	5164
GRAND TOTAL			7640	6936	7646	6993	7440	6854	7564	6846	30290	27629

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2(B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (RURAL) 2015 – 2016.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Management	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1.	PERNEM	GOVT.	79	63	79	57	83	71	241	191
		AIDED	376	298	363	314	358	299	1097	911
		UNAIDED	24	11	14	17	8	13	46	41
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT.	86	63	91	54	73	55	250	172
		AIDED	1381	1249	1309	1210	1331	1234	4021	3693
		UNAIDED	47	39	43	39	37	26	127	104
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT.	105	115	125	104	126	118	356	337
		AIDED	185	189	198	188	174	166	557	543
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	SATTARI	GOVT.	152	170	198	191	186	182	536	543
		AIDED	110	69	103	71	94	94	307	234
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	TISWADI	GOVT.	52	68	50	57	54	43	156	168
		AIDED	593	497	577	480	594	443	1764	1420
		UNAIDED	21	24	32	33	0	0	53	57
6.	PONDA	GOVT.	48	66	65	53	67	62	180	181
		AIDED	829	819	833	802	818	793	2480	2414
		UNAIDED	6	4	0	0	0	0	6	4

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2(B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (RURAL) 2015 – 2016.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Management	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	76	106	102	106	85	103	263	315
		AIDED	48	32	37	48	43	42	128	122
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	12	14	14	16	12	10	38	40
		AIDED	170	154	171	147	177	159	518	460
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	115	106	118	126	104	119	337	351
		AIDED	125	98	131	101	139	121	395	320
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	60	51	65	65	37	56	162	172
		AIDED	189	165	212	209	212	169	613	543
		UNAIDED	13	10	14	3	0	0	27	13
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	37	45	52	54	54	34	143	133
		AIDED	1434	1338	1450	1395	1477	1313	4361	4046
		UNAIDED	195	127	164	108	134	108	493	343
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	66	65	59	56	46	82	171	203
		AIDED	388	388	407	328	448	307	1243	1023
		UNAIDED	108	104	114	84	90	81	312	269
TOTAL	GOVT.	888	932	1018	939	927	935	2833	2806	
	AIDED	5828	5296	5791	5293	5865	5140	17484	15729	
	UNAIDED	414	319	381	284	269	228	1064	831	
GRAND TOTAL			7130	6547	7190	6516	7061	6303	21381	19366

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2(B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (RURAL) 2015 – 2016.

[illegible]

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2 (B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (RURAL) 2015 – 2016.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Management	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	98	89	179	145	93	122	370	356	1239	1244
		AIDED	43	36	55	46	37	37	135	119	346	321
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	11	16	16	11	11	19	38	46	695	708
		AIDED	183	179	261	254	173	180	617	613	1245	1184
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	14
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	136	133	194	165	114	158	444	456	1376	1377
		AIDED	128	120	202	122	114	117	444	359	1242	1019
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	27
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	65	72	103	79	65	54	233	205	947	939
		AIDED	209	167	205	166	171	164	585	497	1698	1492
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	13
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	26	34	43	37	18	21	87	92	984	929
		AIDED	1432	1395	1965	1641	1106	1208	4503	4244	13036	12048
		UNAIDED	122	84	109	82	112	82	343	248	2481	1989
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	28	22	34	26	14	20	76	68	446	493
		AIDED	387	404	566	358	327	278	1280	1040	3955	3300
		UNAIDED	77	70	67	52	62	53	206	175	1275	959
		GOVT.	973	913	1552	1194	885	975	3410	3082	15485	14923
TOTAL		AIDED	5939	5377	8031	6411	4856	4803	18826	16591	51222	45750
		UNAIDED	254	180	227	156	213	148	694	484	7894	6479
GRAND TOTAL			7166	6470	9810	7761	5954	5926	22930	20157	74601	67152

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2 (A+B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN+RURAL) 2015 – 2016.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Management	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	PERNEM	GOVT.	173	174	171	175	210	204	215	207	769	760
		AIDED	288	267	260	241	260	225	216	213	1024	946
		UNAIDED	77	58	76	51	75	77	81	82	309	268
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT.	256	244	274	274	269	276	341	288	1140	1082
		AIDED	1388	1226	1316	1231	1254	1269	1281	1184	5239	4910
		UNAIDED	595	535	597	524	592	458	579	476	2363	1993
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT.	311	314	314	331	344	370	381	338	1350	1353
		AIDED	316	298	262	251	267	289	295	248	1140	1086
		UNAIDED	186	164	162	128	109	105	145	121	602	518
4.	SATTARI	GOVT.	282	280	287	292	329	313	354	329	1252	1214
		AIDED	145	121	133	111	106	115	127	122	511	469
		UNAIDED	19	12	17	11	12	18	16	12	64	53
5.	TISWADI	GOVT.	222	182	178	210	181	194	234	256	815	842
		AIDED	790	762	743	800	746	770	658	733	2937	3065
		UNAIDED	586	489	549	438	524	464	550	445	2209	1836
6.	PONDA	GOVT.	418	405	441	436	436	415	429	429	1724	1685
		AIDED	541	486	558	503	464	436	423	358	1986	1783
		UNAIDED	414	373	437	364	385	350	434	419	1670	1506

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2 (A+B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN+RURAL) 2015 – 2016.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Management	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	153	164	185	167	176	175	175	173	689	679
		AIDED	51	51	58	53	56	55	45	51	210	210
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDODA	GOVT.	164	169	160	156	141	147	154	150	619	622
		AIDED	38	31	24	34	32	35	16	11	110	111
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	14	11	14
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	198	195	197	198	206	209	227	216	828	818
		AIDED	408	409	384	392	401	362	385	351	1578	1514
		UNAIDED	31	21	31	26	30	29	25	22	117	98
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	143	175	167	157	165	160	190	203	665	695
		AIDED	178	140	168	162	149	164	149	119	644	585
		UNAIDED	30	21	25	13	26	34	31	20	112	88
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	300	268	328	285	329	313	363	371	1320	1237
		AIDED	1518	1576	1536	1607	1567	1538	1562	1618	6183	6339
		UNAIDED	963	777	980	783	997	812	1002	777	3942	3149
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	123	142	148	146	151	144	170	176	592	608
		AIDED	651	664	598	638	594	588	587	527	2430	2417
		UNAIDED	544	390	611	400	551	409	490	453	2196	1652
TOTAL		GOVT.	2743	2712	2850	2827	2937	2920	3233	3136	11763	11595
		AIDED	6312	6031	6040	6023	5896	5846	5744	5535	23992	23435
		UNAIDED	3445	2840	3485	2738	3301	2756	3364	2841	13595	11175
GRAND TOTAL			12500	11583	12375	11588	12134	11522	12341	11512	49350	46205

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2 (A+B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN+RURAL) 2015 – 2016.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Management	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1.	PERNEM	GOVT.	82	70	85	59	84	77	251	206
		AIDED	467	393	450	407	468	381	1385	1181
		UNAIDED	24	11	14	17	8	13	46	41
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT.	114	91	108	85	101	78	323	254
		AIDED	1933	1760	1886	1727	1876	1743	5695	5230
		UNAIDED	47	39	43	39	37	26	127	104
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT.	123	127	145	121	126	118	394	366
		AIDED	644	593	677	582	623	578	1944	1753
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	SATTARI	GOVT.	160	183	205	198	200	197	565	578
		AIDED	276	215	283	230	256	230	815	675
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	TISWADI	GOVT.	68	91	67	76	79	52	214	219
		AIDED	1330	1224	1360	1231	1376	1175	4066	3630
		UNAIDED	177	156	169	154	118	117	464	427
6.	PONDA	GOVT.	99	116	128	126	135	142	362	384
		AIDED	1183	1109	1166	1095	1137	1070	3486	3274
		UNAIDED	12	21	16	15	1	11	29	47

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2 (A+B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN+RURAL) 2015 – 2016.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Management	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	76	106	102	106	85	103	263	315
		AIDED	125	111	127	133	122	126	374	370
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	12	14	14	16	12	10	38	40
		AIDED	170	154	171	147	177	159	518	460
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	115	106	118	126	104	119	337	351
		AIDED	557	489	575	537	591	505	1723	1531
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	66	58	71	73	48	71	185	202
		AIDED	280	251	316	279	312	264	908	794
		UNAIDED	13	10	14	3	0	0	27	13
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	127	114	147	139	136	105	410	358
		AIDED	2395	2266	2379	2314	2357	2234	7131	6814
		UNAIDED	357	276	331	245	280	228	968	749
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	159	175	185	193	178	201	522	569
		AIDED	953	972	963	864	1002	855	2918	2691
		UNAIDED	127	122	133	93	99	86	359	301
TOTAL		GOVT.	1201	1251	1375	1318	1288	1273	3864	3842
		AIDED	10313	9537	10353	9546	10297	9320	30963	28403
		UNAIDED	757	635	720	566	543	481	2020	1682
GRAND TOTAL			12271	11423	12448	11430	12128	11074	36847	33927

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2 (A+B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN+RURAL) 2015 – 2016.

[illegible]

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.2 (A + B) Enrolment According to Class, Sex and Management (URBAN + RURAL) 2015 – 2016.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Management	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	98	89	179	145	93	122	370	356	1322	1350
		AIDED	111	102	188	151	119	100	418	353	1002	933
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	11	16	16	11	11	19	38	46	695	708
		AIDED	183	179	261	254	173	180	617	613	1245	1184
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	14
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	136	133	194	165	114	158	444	456	1609	1625
		AIDED	566	540	760	573	522	530	1848	1643	5149	4688
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	98
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	65	72	103	79	65	54	233	205	1083	1102
		AIDED	336	275	374	261	282	277	992	813	2544	2192
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	101
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	99	77	138	116	58	57	295	250	2025	1845
		AIDED	2386	2310	3121	2668	1854	2122	7361	7100	20675	20253
		UNAIDED	248	186	238	176	238	163	724	525	5634	4423
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	142	115	218	177	69	78	429	370	1543	1547
		AIDED	927	942	1277	1015	748	738	2952	2695	8300	7803
		UNAIDED	77	70	67	52	62	53	206	175	2761	2128
TOTAL		GOVT.	1243	1121	2012	1542	1050	1122	4305	3785	19932	19222
		AIDED	10479	9686	13780	11323	8815	8872	33074	29881	88029	81719
		UNAIDED	504	387	480	358	456	325	1440	1070	17055	13927
GRAND TOTAL			12226	11194	16272	13223	10321	10319	38819	34736	125016	114868

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Table 2.3 Number of Students (upto Std. X) According to Class, Medium, Sex and Management, 2015 – 2016.

Sl. No.	Medium	Management	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	ENGLISH	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	3782	3865	3745	3930	3740	3863	3822	3906	15089	15564
		UNAIDED	3409	2788	3452	2704	3274	2732	3327	2801	13462	11025
2.	MARATHI	GOVT.	2437	2353	2509	2460	2563	2520	2831	2721	10340	10054
		AIDED	1578	1398	1457	1356	1388	1326	1315	1147	5738	5227
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.	KONKANI	GOVT.	130	133	149	126	172	145	159	137	610	541
		AIDED	900	699	787	676	735	595	582	439	3004	2409
		UNAIDED	20	24	14	10	9	7	5	4	48	45
4.	HINDI	GOVT.	39	29	26	40	29	38	41	40	135	147
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	KANNADA	GOVT.	82	110	104	112	114	103	123	126	423	451
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	URDU	GOVT.	55	87	58	89	59	113	77	112	249	401
		AIDED	52	69	51	61	33	62	36	57	172	249
		UNAIDED	16	28	19	24	18	17	21	22	74	91
7.	TELUGU	GOVT.	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	1	6	1
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	GOVT.	2743	2712	2850	2827	2938	2919	3232	3137	11763	11595	
	AIDED	6312	6031	6040	6023	5896	5846	5755	5549	24003	23449	
	UNAIDED	3445	2840	3485	2738	3301	2756	3353	2827	13584	11161	
GRAND TOTAL			12500	11583	12375	11588	12135	11521	12340	11513	49350	46205

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Table 2.3 Number of Students (upto Std. X) According to Class, Medium, Sex and Management, 2015 – 2016.

Sl. No.	Medium	Management	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1.	ENGLISH	GOVT.	1135	1180	1296	1239	1211	1174	3642	3593
		AIDED	10262	9423	10312	9438	10214	9179	30788	28040
		UNAIDED	757	635	720	566	543	481	2020	1682
2.	MARATHI	GOVT.	34	26	44	35	31	34	109	95
		AIDED	2	2	8	8	10	8	20	18
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.	KONKANI	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	HINDI	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	KANNADA	GOVT.	30	41	30	40	35	52	95	133
		AIDED	17	21	11	14	21	14	49	49
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	URDU	GOVT.	2	4	5	4	11	13	18	21
		AIDED	32	91	22	86	52	119	106	296
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.	TELUGU	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	GOVT.	1201	1251	1375	1318	1288	1273	3864	3842
		AIDED	10313	9537	10353	9546	10297	9320	30963	28403
		UNAIDED	757	635	720	566	543	481	2020	1682
GRAND TOTAL			12271	11423	12448	11430	12128	11074	36847	33927

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Table 2.3 Number of Students (upto Std. X) According to Class, Medium, Sex and Management, 2015 – 2016.

Sl. No.	Medium	Management	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1.	ENGLISH	GOVT.	1225	1103	1984	1508	1009	1105	4218	3716	7860	7309
		AIDED	10386	9508	13605	11093	8715	8700	32706	29301	78583	72905
		UNAIDED	504	387	480	358	456	325	1440	1070	16922	13777
2.	MARATHI	GOVT.	18	18	28	34	41	17	87	69	10536	10218
		AIDED	29	26	59	36	29	23	117	85	5875	5330
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3.	KONKANI	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	610	541
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3004	2409
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	45
4.	HINDI	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	147
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	KANNADA	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	518	584
		AIDED	31	51	58	57	38	37	127	145	176	194
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	URDU	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	267	422
		AIDED	33	101	58	137	33	112	124	350	402	895
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	91
7.	TELUGU	GOVT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1
		AIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		UNAIDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		GOVT.	1243	1121	2012	1542	1050	1122	4305	3785	19932	19222
		AIDED	10479	9686	13780	11323	8815	8872	33074	29881	88040	81733
		UNAIDED	504	387	480	358	456	325	1440	1070	17044	13913
GRAND TOTAL			12226	11194	16272	13223	10321	10319	38819	34736	125016	114868

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.4 District wise Enrolment According to Stage, Sex and Management, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	District	Management	PRIMARY STAGE			MIDDLE STAGE			SECONDARY STAGE			HR. SEC. STAGE		
			BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1.	NORTH GOA	GOVT.	7050	6936	13986	2109	2007	4116	2496	2102	4598	1150	1062	2212
		AIDED	12837	12259	25096	17391	15743	33134	18886	16664	35550	8673	8904	17577
		UNAIDED	7217	6174	13391	666	619	1285	510	370	880	105	73	178
		TOTAL	27104	25369	52473	20166	18369	38535	21892	19136	41028	9928	10039	19967
2.	SOUTH GOA	GOVT.	4713	4659	9372	1755	1835	3590	1809	1683	3492	889	746	1635
		AIDED	11155	11176	22331	13572	12660	26232	14188	13217	27405	6399	6785	13184
		UNAIDED	6378	5001	11379	1354	1063	2417	930	700	1630	52	12	64
		TOTAL	22246	20836	43082	16681	15558	32239	16927	15600	32527	7340	7543	14883
TOTAL	GOVT.	11763	11595	23358	3864	3842	7706	4305	3785	8090	2039	1808	3847	
	AIDED	23992	23435	47427	30963	28403	59366	33074	29881	62955	15072	15689	30761	
	UNAIDED	13595	11175	24770	2020	1682	3702	1440	1070	2510	157	85	242	
GRAND TOTAL			49350	46205	95555	36847	33927	70774	38819	34736	73555	17268	17582	34850

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (A) Talukawise and Class wise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority of Government students in Goa, 2015-16.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Caste	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	PERNEM	SC	3	5	8	5	6	13	16	11	33	34
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
		OBC	6	5	3	5	20	17	19	19	48	46
		Minority	5	1	1	6	1	3	2	29	9	39
2.	BARDEZ	SC	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	3	2
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	1	1	1	8	5	1	3	8	10	18
		Minority	40	49	48	56	41	54	64	50	193	209
3.	BICHOLIM	SC	6	8	7	6	8	11	12	10	33	35
		ST	19	21	25	26	18	26	25	19	87	92
		OBC	19	21	20	14	34	30	45	41	118	106
		Minority	19	28	13	21	20	25	30	30	82	104
4.	SATTARI	SC	7	1	5	4	1	3	2	3	15	11
		ST	10	12	17	13	14	19	25	20	66	64
		OBC	10	5	13	10	9	14	6	9	38	38
		Minority	4	6	4	5	5	9	4	3	17	23
5.	TISWADI	SC	1	6	2	2	9	6	6	7	18	21
		ST	8	7	9	7	13	9	13	16	43	39
		OBC	0	1	2	0	1	1	3	2	6	4
		Minority	28	19	19	28	11	27	30	27	88	101
6.	PONDA	SC	2	5	3	6	7	4	5	4	17	19
		ST	73	81	80	87	89	96	96	100	338	364
		OBC	34	32	42	48	58	67	56	68	190	215
		Minority	17	29	48	39	42	30	43	40	150	138

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (A) Talukawise and Classwise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority of Government students in Goa, 2015-16.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Caste	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
7.	SANGUEM	SC	0	1	3	3	1	3	2	1	6	8
		ST	62	73	61	69	69	64	54	59	246	265
		OBC	25	32	45	36	33	37	46	42	149	147
		Minority	7	8	11	9	7	7	6	6	31	30
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	1	2	2	3	2	1	3	3	8	9
		ST	23	22	27	28	25	20	23	30	98	100
		OBC	24	22	30	24	27	21	35	29	116	96
		Minority	11	19	17	10	15	18	16	13	59	60
9.	QUEPEM	SC	0	2	2	2	3	7	3	4	8	15
		ST	93	89	95	91	102	102	114	110	404	392
		OBC	12	10	11	10	17	11	15	10	55	41
		Minority	7	2	8	3	1	4	3	5	19	14
10.	CANACONA	SC	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	5	6
		ST	94	91	81	76	96	79	102	109	373	355
		OBC	28	50	50	43	35	42	52	55	165	190
		Minority	2	5	4	3	3	5	5	3	14	16
11.	SALCETE	SC	5	4	11	3	5	4	15	10	36	21
		ST	9	10	4	1	5	5	9	8	27	24
		OBC	1	0	6	7	13	5	15	12	35	24
		Minority	78	80	88	89	90	111	122	137	378	417
12.	MORMUGOA	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	4	11	15	15	11	14	13	17	43	57
TOTAL		SC	26	33	43	32	42	55	63	52	174	172
		ST	368	384	372	370	406	400	439	441	1585	1595
		OBC	136	157	193	181	225	225	260	266	814	829
		Minority	211	238	259	274	232	289	322	347	1024	1148
GRAND TOTAL			741	812	867	857	905	969	1084	1106	3597	3744

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (A) Talukawise and Classwise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority of Government students in Goa, 2015-16.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Management	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1.	PERNEM	SC	5	4	5	1	3	5	13	10
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	21	13	25	13	24	18	70	44
		Minority	2	2	1	1	1	0	4	3
2.	BARDEZ	SC	1	0	0	1	3	2	4	3
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	2	6	5	2	3	4	10	12
		Minority	14	11	12	22	14	10	40	43
3.	BICHOLIM	SC	5	12	5	4	4	5	14	21
		ST	9	2	14	11	5	4	28	17
		OBC	35	26	20	30	29	10	84	66
		Minority	10	4	11	9	0	0	21	13
4.	SATTARI	SC	11	17	21	26	19	13	51	56
		ST	11	8	25	23	20	31	56	62
		OBC	16	9	18	18	13	11	47	38
		Minority	4	10	10	7	18	18	32	35
5.	TISWADI	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	6	6	5	12	7	8	18	26
		OBC	6	9	7	7	11	7	24	23
		Minority	12	9	8	10	11	13	31	32
6.	PONDA	SC	2	0	5	5	5	7	12	12
		ST	9	13	14	14	17	26	40	53
		OBC	15	19	15	11	22	19	52	49
		Minority	20	20	28	17	31	41	79	78

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (A) Talukawise and Classwise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority of Government students in Goa, 2015-16.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Management	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
7.	SANGUEM	SC	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	2
		ST	57	66	59	57	45	51	161	174
		OBC	12	23	26	34	27	23	65	80
		Minority	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3
		ST	4	3	6	5	7	5	17	13
		OBC	3	6	3	0	1	2	7	8
		Minority	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	2
9.	QUEPEM	SC	2	0	0	0	0	9	2	9
		ST	80	64	72	85	58	79	210	228
		OBC	5	9	10	8	7	7	22	24
		Minority	1	2	2	4	0	2	3	8
10.	CANACONA	SC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
		ST	39	33	41	40	17	23	97	96
		OBC	21	17	19	20	19	35	59	72
		Minority	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	2
11.	SALCETE	SC	0	6	9	3	8	6	17	15
		ST	1	1	2	0	1	2	4	3
		OBC	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3
		Minority	32	27	34	33	49	33	115	93
12.	MORMUGOA	SC	19	26	14	21	22	22	55	69
		ST	1	0	11	7	13	5	25	12
		OBC	4	3	10	10	5	7	19	20
		Minority	31	26	36	31	32	33	99	90
TOTAL		SC	45	66	60	62	64	70	169	198
		ST	213	193	243	249	183	229	639	671
		OBC	137	135	155	155	160	141	452	431
		Minority	126	113	143	136	156	150	425	399
GRAND TOTAL			521	507	601	602	563	590	1685	1699

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (A) Talukawise and Classwise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority of Government students in Goa, 2015-16.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Management	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1.	PERNEM	SC	5	3	9	5	7	1	21	9	67	53
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
		OBC	22	18	34	30	27	17	83	65	201	155
		Minority	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	14	42
2.	BARDEZ	SC	4	2	2	0	0	2	6	4	13	9
		ST	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
		OBC	3	2	3	2	1	3	7	7	27	37
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	252
3.	BICHOLIM	SC	0	4	9	7	2	14	11	25	58	81
		ST	3	4	7	6	4	6	14	16	129	125
		OBC	17	19	29	21	18	16	64	56	266	228
		Minority	2	0	1	3	0	1	3	4	106	121
4.	SATTARI	SC	2	3	7	4	3	5	12	12	78	79
		ST	17	27	27	27	24	19	68	73	190	199
		OBC	15	17	45	25	11	9	71	51	156	127
		Minority	3	6	9	5	6	8	18	19	67	77
5.	TISWADI	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	21
		ST	13	11	22	13	12	9	47	33	108	98
		OBC	6	6	15	12	7	7	28	25	58	52
		Minority	15	6	19	12	6	7	40	25	159	158
6.	PONDA	SC	6	8	4	3	3	4	13	15	42	46
		ST	17	17	33	28	27	20	77	65	455	482
		OBC	19	13	32	28	16	21	67	62	309	326
		Minority	40	30	73	61	19	19	132	110	361	326

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (A) Talukawise and Classwise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority of Government students in Goa, 2015-16.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Management	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
7.	SANGUEM	SC	1	1	4	1	5	0	10	2	17	12
		ST	55	45	98	88	48	72	201	205	608	644
		OBC	31	27	46	36	33	26	110	89	324	316
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	32
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	12
		ST	5	5	3	3	4	6	12	14	127	127
		OBC	2	3	7	3	3	3	12	9	135	113
		Minority	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	62	63
9.	QUEPEM	SC	2	0	2	0	0	1	4	1	14	25
		ST	99	97	149	133	67	133	315	363	929	983
		OBC	15	12	15	9	8	12	38	33	115	98
		Minority	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	4	23	26
10.	CANACONA	SC	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	7
		ST	40	53	58	56	45	28	143	137	613	588
		OBC	14	12	29	13	8	11	51	36	275	298
		Minority	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	1	17	19
11.	SALCETE	SC	4	0	1	0	2	2	7	2	60	38
		ST	2	3	7	2	0	3	9	8	40	35
		OBC	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	2	37	29
		Minority	52	37	63	43	16	20	131	100	624	610
12.	MORMUGOA	SC	27	16	23	23	4	7	54	46	109	115
		ST	7	4	4	2	1	5	12	11	37	23
		OBC	0	5	12	14	1	3	13	22	32	42
		Minority	28	16	59	50	26	26	113	92	255	239
TOTAL		SC	52	37	62	43	27	36	141	116	484	486
		ST	235	241	365	325	201	272	801	838	3025	3104
		OBC	123	118	228	162	114	104	465	384	1731	1644
		Minority	49	29	91	71	38	45	178	145	1627	1692
GRAND TOTAL			459	425	746	601	380	457	1585	1483	6867	6926

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (B) Talukawise and Classwise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority of Aided students in Goa, 2015-16.

[illegible]

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (B) Talukawise and Classwise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority of Aided students in Goa, 2015-16.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Caste	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
7.	SANGUEM	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
		ST	5	5	6	5	7	6	4	8	22	24
		OBC	4	2	3	3	4	6	1	0	12	11
		Minority	11	11	5	9	9	10	5	5	30	35
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	2	2	0	0	1	3	2	1	5	6
		ST	17	11	5	8	16	15	1	0	39	34
		OBC	7	6	7	12	4	5	8	5	26	28
		Minority	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	4	0
9.	QUEPEM	SC	4	5	5	9	7	6	5	4	21	24
		ST	69	54	64	69	69	57	59	63	261	243
		OBC	52	66	52	58	58	59	61	56	223	239
		Minority	19	26	15	16	21	11	12	9	67	62
10.	CANACONA	SC	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
		ST	41	31	35	42	25	36	17	10	118	119
		OBC	37	23	40	29	26	35	31	30	134	117
		Minority	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	1
11.	SALCETE	SC	4	5	3	5	9	7	5	7	21	24
		ST	80	82	115	111	128	119	133	171	456	483
		OBC	37	37	31	36	47	42	60	47	175	162
		Minority	116	118	137	130	131	113	153	143	537	504
12.	MORMUGOA	SC	8	2	1	7	2	7	6	5	17	21
		ST	20	12	30	13	17	22	17	26	84	73
		OBC	9	2	17	3	9	5	8	4	43	14
		Minority	88	91	84	106	92	84	72	100	336	381
TOTAL		SC	40	32	44	44	41	40	41	47	166	163
		ST	294	260	369	320	345	345	369	398	1377	1323
		OBC	337	333	336	335	398	405	440	368	1511	1441
		Minority	615	586	585	632	565	561	559	561	2324	2340
GRAND TOTAL			1286	1211	1334	1331	1349	1351	1409	1374	5378	5267

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (B) Talukawise and Classwise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority of Aided students in Goa, 2015-16.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Management	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1.	PERNEM	SC	10	8	8	6	8	13	26	27
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	77	105	113	96	133	123	323	324
		Minority	9	10	9	9	6	9	24	28
2.	BARDEZ	SC	10	20	10	21	15	36	35	77
		ST	11	5	9	5	14	14	34	24
		OBC	168	178	156	198	200	206	524	582
		Minority	156	138	158	127	151	109	465	374
3.	BICHOLIM	SC	4	8	4	10	6	6	14	24
		ST	20	26	27	20	34	22	81	68
		OBC	61	82	63	55	55	61	179	198
		Minority	22	20	30	14	36	24	88	58
4.	SATTARI	SC	3	3	5	6	1	1	9	10
		ST	1	2	1	2	2	4	4	8
		OBC	11	11	13	7	11	8	35	26
		Minority	10	15	11	12	14	7	35	34
5.	TISWADI	SC	20	20	27	22	38	19	85	61
		ST	92	90	100	95	124	79	316	264
		OBC	100	105	112	131	105	101	317	337
		Minority	128	121	125	119	130	129	383	369
6.	PONDA	SC	10	6	14	9	6	7	30	22
		ST	182	170	172	202	198	197	552	569
		OBC	296	261	354	277	286	300	936	838
		Minority	112	99	104	115	102	96	318	310

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (B) Talukawise and Classwise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority of Aided students in Goa, 2015-16.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Management	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
7.	SANGUEM	SC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
		ST	26	15	19	23	26	14	71	52
		OBC	11	8	12	8	15	14	38	30
		Minority	12	17	13	17	11	13	36	47
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	4	6	5	6	2	4	11	16
		ST	37	29	36	26	35	33	108	88
		OBC	33	33	30	32	37	33	100	98
		Minority	13	15	16	11	12	13	41	39
9.	QUEPEM	SC	10	13	7	7	10	6	27	26
		ST	103	83	99	100	110	100	312	283
		OBC	90	72	89	103	94	72	273	247
		Minority	49	43	38	34	48	39	135	116
10.	CANACONA	SC	1	1	4	1	7	0	12	2
		ST	78	73	101	75	91	61	270	209
		OBC	65	58	72	58	88	73	225	189
		Minority	0	0	3	3	2	4	5	7
11.	SALCETE	SC	14	15	8	14	13	17	35	46
		ST	239	238	247	223	278	263	764	724
		OBC	108	94	97	107	112	107	317	308
		Minority	267	252	292	269	273	283	832	804
12.	MORMUGOA	SC	15	12	12	4	16	21	43	37
		ST	20	23	25	25	43	43	88	91
		OBC	18	20	41	42	57	38	116	100
		Minority	152	140	175	138	127	135	454	413
TOTAL		SC	97	106	99	101	120	126	316	333
		ST	772	725	800	770	920	797	2492	2292
		OBC	1005	994	1122	1082	1156	1103	3283	3179
		Minority	917	855	958	857	900	848	2775	2560
GRAND TOTAL			2791	2680	2979	2810	3096	2874	8866	8364

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

BLE: 2.5 (B) Talukawise and Classwise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority of Aided students in Goa, 2015-16.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Management	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1.	PERNEM	SC	19	11	13	14	8	7	40	32	73	71
		ST	0	2	21	8	1	9	22	19	26	20
		OBC	118	112	157	112	134	110	409	334	905	821
		Minority	4	1	2	4	1	1	7	6	33	36
2.	BARDEZ	SC	26	29	38	38	31	31	95	98	159	201
		ST	11	10	12	18	9	12	32	40	76	80
		OBC	179	212	258	291	189	242	626	745	1348	1520
		Minority	135	157	191	145	91	93	417	395	1516	1299
3.	BICHOLIM	SC	11	9	18	16	6	11	35	36	67	72
		ST	31	20	47	48	25	42	103	110	228	201
		OBC	92	85	109	108	83	69	284	262	595	604
		Minority	66	61	86	64	38	35	190	160	428	370
4.	SATTARI	SC	3	1	1	4	2	2	6	7	21	22
		ST	3	3	6	3	3	5	12	11	16	19
		OBC	12	16	10	19	17	13	39	48	79	76
		Minority	22	24	21	17	15	23	58	64	170	190
5.	TISWADI	SC	16	18	24	26	10	14	50	58	158	146
		ST	110	103	144	147	107	94	361	344	872	787
		OBC	119	125	127	135	110	82	356	342	836	829
		Minority	111	129	170	134	66	86	347	349	1038	1130
6.	PONDA	SC	10	7	14	12	6	14	30	33	81	66
		ST	221	215	307	275	201	201	729	691	1464	1422
		OBC	320	317	451	385	281	286	1052	988	2241	2072
		Minority	105	87	110	77	61	60	276	224	775	703

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (B) Talukawise and Classwise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority of Aided students in Goa, 2015-16.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Management	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
7.	SANGUEM	SC	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2
		ST	15	13	27	19	35	22	77	54	170	130
		OBC	11	10	12	12	14	5	37	27	87	68
		Minority	6	16	19	17	4	7	29	40	95	122
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	3	3	3	6	2	4	8	13	24	35
		ST	36	33	39	44	41	29	116	106	263	228
		OBC	36	39	51	36	26	40	113	115	239	241
		Minority	10	16	22	26	11	14	43	56	88	95
9.	QUEPEM	SC	11	13	8	9	7	8	26	30	74	80
		ST	104	107	189	129	115	121	408	357	981	883
		OBC	96	101	117	96	88	98	301	295	797	781
		Minority	40	30	66	45	28	27	134	102	336	280
10.	CANACONA	SC	1	1	2	1	0	1	3	3	18	5
		ST	99	77	100	67	85	73	284	217	672	545
		OBC	90	80	113	79	79	83	282	242	641	548
		Minority	3	4	5	4	8	7	16	15	23	23
11.	SALCETE	SC	15	27	15	16	10	22	40	65	96	135
		ST	272	281	337	344	231	260	840	885	2060	2092
		OBC	123	105	103	113	66	97	292	315	784	785
		Minority	247	274	309	292	113	188	669	754	2038	2062
12.	MORMUGOA	SC	5	15	19	6	7	7	31	28	91	86
		ST	43	21	63	35	23	33	129	89	301	253
		OBC	60	56	98	77	37	34	195	167	354	281
		Minority	152	150	193	165	103	115	448	430	1238	1224
TOTAL		SC	117	131	152	142	88	117	357	390	839	886
		ST	909	852	1253	1093	835	872	2997	2817	6866	6432
		OBC	1220	1219	1555	1427	1098	1119	3873	3765	8667	8385
		Minority	891	933	1172	964	528	642	2591	2539	7690	7439
GRAND TOTAL			3137	3135	4132	3626	2549	2750	9818	9511	24062	23142

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (C) Talukawise and Classwise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority of Unaided students in Goa, 2015-16.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Caste	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1.	PERNEM	SC	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	17	14	12	8	6	6	11	16	46	44
		Minority	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
2.	BARDEZ	SC	3	0	4	2	2	2	4	1	13	5
		ST	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	3
		OBC	19	16	32	27	41	34	30	27	122	104
		Minority	18	16	24	16	17	13	18	8	77	53
3.	BICHOLIM	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
		OBC	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
		Minority	19	16	12	8	12	11	15	12	58	47
4.	SATTARI	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	TISWADI	SC	5	2	1	0	2	2	3	0	11	4
		ST	6	4	9	1	4	4	2	7	21	16
		OBC	26	17	18	17	22	18	24	21	90	73
		Minority	17	18	22	13	25	20	22	14	86	65
6.	PONDA	SC	3	2	1	3	1	1	0	2	5	8
		ST	17	10	11	11	19	11	9	14	56	46
		OBC	35	35	38	26	51	44	50	41	174	146
		Minority	29	27	26	16	14	17	14	26	83	86

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (C) Talukawise and Classwise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority of Unaided students in Goa, 2015-16.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Caste	I		II		III		IV		TOTAL (I-IV)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
7.	SANGUEM	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	SC	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
		ST	3	2	0	2	4	3	1	2	8	9
		OBC	3	3	5	2	6	1	1	2	15	8
		Minority	1	2	1	2	3	3	2	1	7	8
10.	CANACONA	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	30	20
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	4	2
		Minority	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	3	2
11.	SALCETE	SC	3	4	4	3	1	2	5	5	13	14
		ST	25	20	23	26	18	20	29	21	95	87
		OBC	9	17	10	7	13	11	10	10	42	45
		Minority	74	61	68	47	71	48	62	55	275	211
12.	MORMUGOA	SC	7	0	1	4	2	1	0	1	10	6
		ST	0	0	1	3	1	2	1	0	3	5
		OBC	10	11	11	12	21	14	21	9	63	46
		Minority	30	17	32	22	35	20	27	20	124	79
TOTAL		SC	21	8	13	13	8	8	43	29	85	58
		ST	51	38	44	43	48	40	43	45	186	166
		OBC	119	113	128	99	162	130	149	126	558	468
		Minority	188	158	189	124	179	133	161	136	717	551
GRAND TOTAL			379	317	374	279	397	311	396	336	1546	1243

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (C) Talukawise and Classwise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority of Unaided students in Goa, 2015-16.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Management	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1.	PERNEM	SC	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.	BARDEZ	SC	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	1
		ST	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
		OBC	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	0
		Minority	2	2	3	3	3	3	8	8
3.	BICHOLIM	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	SATTARI	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	TISWADI	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	2	1	1	2	0	0	3	3
		OBC	2	0	2	2	0	0	4	2
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	PONDA	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (C) Talukawise and Classwise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority of Unaided students in Goa, 2015-16.

Sl. No.	Taluka	Manageme nt	V		VI		VII		TOTAL (V-VII)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
7.	SANGUEM	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	CANACONA	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.	SALCETE	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.	MORMUGOA	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		SC	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	2
		ST	2	2	1	2	0	0	3	4
		OBC	2	0	4	2	1	0	7	2
		Minority	2	2	3	3	3	3	8	8
GRAND TOTAL			7	6	9	7	4	3	20	16

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (C) Talukawise and Classwise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority of Unaided students in Goa 2015-16.

[illegible]

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 2.5 (C) Talukawise and Classwise Enrolment of SC, ST, OBC & Minority of Unaided students in Goa, 2015-16.

[Sl. No.	Taluka	Management	VIII		IX		X		TOTAL (VIII-X)		GRAND TOTAL (I-X)	
			BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS	BOYS	GIRLS
1	2	3	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
7.	SANGUEM	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	DHARBANDORA	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	QUEPEM	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	8
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	8
10.	CANACONA	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	20
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
11.	SALCETE	SC	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	14
		ST	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	97	87
		OBC	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	45	45
		Minority	2	5	3	2	4	3	9	10	284	221
12.	MORMUGOA	SC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6
		ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5
		OBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	46
		Minority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	79
TOTAL	SC	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	88	61	
	ST	8	0	16	0	10	0	34	0	223	170	
	OBC	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	568	470	
	Minority	4	6	4	2	4	3	12	11	737	570	
GRAND TOTAL			14	7	22	2	14	3	50	12	1616	1271

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.1 (A) Number of Teachers According to **RURAL**, Stage, Training and Management 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE				HR. SECONDARY STAGE			
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1.	PERNEM	GOVT	23	97	-	-	24	32	-	-	20	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	4	47	-	-	47	55	-	-	71	63	-	-	27	35	1	2
		UNAIDED	2	18	-	-	-	11	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT	8	112	-	-	4	29	-	-	3	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	8	189	-	-	73	208	-	1	62	231	-	-	64	68	-	6
		UNAIDED	6	161	4	29	0	17	1	1	11	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT	26	102	-	-	33	30			20	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	6	16	-	-	26	29	1	-	31	32	-	-	24	13	4	5
		UNAIDED	1	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.	SATTARI	GOVT	40	109	-	-	28	45	-	-	57	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	2	7	-	-	11	10	-	-	11	14	-	-	14	26	-	-
		UNAIDED	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.	TISWADI	GOVT	1	66	-	-	2	14	-	-	7	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	4	74	-	2	31	88		2	38	120	3	-	32	90	4	3
		UNAIDED	3	49	-	13	2	3	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
6.	PONDA	GOVT	12	173	-	-	5	16	-	-	14	21	-	-	8	4	-	-
		AIDED	9	82	1	4	28	162	-	2	106	158	-	-	62	83	4	4
		UNAIDED	-	25	1	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL		GOVT	110	659	-	-	96	166	-	-	121	153	-	-	8	4	-	-
		AIDED	33	415	1	6	216	552	1	5	319	618	3	-	223	315	13	20
		UNAIDED	13	264	6	77	2	31	1	1	14	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH TOTAL (G+A+U)			156	1338	7	83	314	749	2	6	454	796	3	0	231	319	13	20

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.1(A) Number of Teachers According to **RURAL**, Stage, Training and Management, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE				HR. SECONDARY STAGE			
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	19	58	-	-	7	19	-	-	14	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	-	5	-	-	10	5	-	-	3	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	6	66	-	-	6	3	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	-	9	-	-	16	32	-	-	22	44	-	-	13	17	2	2
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	15	55	-	-	8	35	-	-	22	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	8	12	-	-	4	23	-	-	8	25	-	1	5	2	-	-
		UNAIDED	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	23	61	-	-	11	12	-	-	23	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	6	25	-	-	4	23	-	-	25	42	-	-	9	11	2	1
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	1	81	-	-	4	13	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	9	199	-	-	26	125	-	-	20	276	-	-	32	97	3	33
		UNAIDED	2	79	2	41	8	20	-	-	1	26	-	-	1	3	-	-
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	3	34	-	-	3	18	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	3	71	-	-	19	57	-	-	5	76	-	-	19	22	-	-
		UNAIDED	25	33	-	-	8	9	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL		GOVT.	67	355	-	-	39	100	-	-	78	87	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	26	321	-	1	79	265	-	-	83	478	-	1	78	149	7	36
		UNAIDED	27	117	2	41	16	31	-	-	1	44	-	-	1	3	-	-
SOUTH TOTAL (G+A+U)			120	793	2	42	134	396	-	-	162	609	-	1	79	152	7	36
GRAND TOTAL NORTH & SOUTH			276	2131	9	125	448	1145	2	6	616	1405	3	1	310	471	20	56

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.1 (B) Number of Teachers According to **URBAN**, Stage, Training and Management 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE				HR. SECONDARY STAGE			
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1.	PERNEM	GOVT	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	-	2
		AIDED	-	10	-	-	11	10	-	-	15	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		UNAIDED	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT	3	29	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	3	72	-	-	23	86	-	-	40	74	-	-	41	58	1	5
		UNAIDED	1	44	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT	2	24	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	-	-
		AIDED	1	50	-	-	22	60	-	-	24	60	-	-	16	24	-	3
		UNAIDED	2	22	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.	SATTARI	GOVT	3	12	-	-	4	3	-	-	4	3	-	-	5	3	-	-
		AIDED	2	18	-	-	3	25	-	-	24	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.	TISWADI	GOVT	2	26	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	11	-	-
		AIDED	2	71	-	-	21	117	-	1	30	148	-	1	26	71	3	1
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	4	31	1	8	4	36	1	2	6	5	-	-
6.	PONDA	GOVT	-	15	-	-	11	6	-	-	8	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	-	29	-	-	8	45	-	-	7	60	-	-	9	22	-	-
		UNAIDED	-	46	-	4	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL		GOVT	10	112	-	-	16	30	-	-	13	21	-	-	18	29	-	2
		AIDED	8	250	-	-	88	343	-	1	140	370	-	1	92	175	4	9
		UNAIDED	3	120	1	13	4	37	1	11	4	36	1	2	6	5	-	-
NORTH TOTAL (G+A+U)			21	482	1	13	108	410	1	12	157	427	1	3	116	209	4	11

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.1(B) Number of Teachers According to **URBAN**, Stage, Training and Management, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE				HR. SECONDARY STAGE			
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	10
		AIDED	-	10	-	-	5	11	-	-	7	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		UNAIDED	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	1	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	-	59	-	-	13	62	-	-	30	69	-	-	23	44	6	12
		UNAIDED	1	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	2	17	-	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	1	8
		AIDED	-	7	-	-	2	14	-	-	20	16	-	-	-	8	-	-
		UNAIDED	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	4	53	-	-	7	27	-	-	-	16	-	-	4	15	-	-
		AIDED	8	115	-	3	49	238	-	-	14	174	-	-	56	135	8	19
		UNAIDED	4	78	1	74	-	-	-	-	5	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	5	52	-	-	7	31	-	-	14	27	-	-	6	8	-	-
		AIDED	8	49	-	3	22	110	-	-	25	138	-	-	17	51	1	5
		UNAIDED	1	86	5	-	-	5	2	4	1	2	1	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL		GOVT.	13	164	-	-	17	66	-	-	14	43	-	-	14	42	3	18
		AIDED	16	240	-	6	91	435	-	-	96	410	-	-	96	238	15	36
		UNAIDED	6	175	6	91	0	5	2	4	6	25	1	4	-	-	-	-
SOUTH TOTAL (G+A+U)			35	579	6	97	108	506	2	4	116	478	1	4	110	280	18	54
GRAND TOTAL NORTH & SOUTH			56	1061	7	110	216	916	3	16	273	905	2	7	226	489	22	65

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.1 (A) + (B) Number of Teachers According to RURAL/ URBAN, Stage, Training and Management, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	Area	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE				HR. SECONDARY STAGE			
				Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1.	NORTH	GOVT.	URBAN	10	112	-	-	16	30	-	-	13	21	-	-	18	29	-	2
			RURAL	110	659	-	-	96	166	-	-	121	153	-	-	8	4	-	-
		AIDED	URBAN	8	250	-	-	88	343	-	1	140	370	-	1	92	175	4	9
			RURAL	33	415	1	6	216	552	1	5	319	618	3	-	223	315	13	20
		UNAIDED	URBAN	3	120	1	13	4	37	1	11	4	36	1	2	6	5	-	-
			RURAL	13	264	6	77	2	31	1	1	14	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.	SOUTH	GOVT.	URBAN	13	164	-	-	17	66	-	-	14	43	-	-	14	42	3	18
			RURAL	67	355	-	-	39	100	-	-	78	87	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	URBAN	16	240	-	6	91	435	-	-	96	410	-	-	96	238	15	36
			RURAL	26	321	-	1	79	265	-	-	83	478	-	1	78	149	7	36
		UNAIDED	URBAN	6	175	6	91	-	5	2	4	6	25	1	4	-	-	-	-
			RURAL	27	117	2	41	16	31	-	-	1	44	-	-	1	3	-	-
	TOTAL	GOVT.	URBAN	23	276	-	-	33	96	-	-	27	64	-	-	32	71	3	20
			RURAL	177	1014	-	-	135	266	-	-	199	240	-	-	8	4	-	-
		AIDED	URBAN	24	490	-	6	179	778	-	1	236	780	-	1	188	413	19	45
			RURAL	59	736	1	7	295	817	1	5	402	1096	3	1	301	464	20	56
		UNAIDED	URBAN	9	295	7	104	4	42	3	15	10	61	2	6	6	5	-	-
			RURAL	40	381	8	118	18	62	1	1	15	69	-	-	1	3	-	-
GRAND TOTAL NORTH & SOUTH				332	3192	16	235	664	2061	5	22	889	2310	5	8	536	960	42	121

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.2 Number of Teachers According to Stage, Sex and Training, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Type	Management	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE				HR. SECONDARY STAGE				
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
1.	PRIMARY	GOVT	200	1290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	83	1226	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		UNAIDED	49	676	15	222	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.	MIDDLE	GOVT	-	-	-	-	168	362	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	474	1595	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	22	104	4	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.	SECONDARY	GOVT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	226	304	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	638	1876	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	130	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
4.	HR.SECONDARY	GOVT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	75	3	20	
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	489	877	39	101	
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	-	-	
TOTAL	GOVT	200	1290	-	-	168	362	-	-	226	304	-	-	40	75	3	20		
	AIDED	83	1226	1	13	474	1595	1	6	638	1876	3	2	489	877	39	101		
	UNAIDED	49	676	15	222	22	104	4	16	25	130	2	6	7	8	-	-		
GRAND TOTAL			332	3192	16	235	664	2061	5	22	889	2310	5	8	536	960	42	121	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.3 Number of Teachers According to Taluka, Sex, Stage, Training and Management, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE			
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1.	PERNEM	GOVT	23	103	-	-	24	32	-	-	20	19	-	-
		AIDED	4	57	-	-	58	65	-	-	86	72	-	-
		UNAIDED	2	26	-	-	-	11	-	-	1	7	-	-
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT	11	141	-	-	4	40	-	-	3	14	-	-
		AIDED	11	261	-	-	96	294	-	1	102	305	-	-
		UNAIDED	7	205	5	32	-	17	1	1	11	15	-	-
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT	28	126	-	-	33	36	-	-	20	36	-	-
		AIDED	7	66	-	-	48	89	1	-	55	92	-	-
		UNAIDED	3	29	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.	SATTARI	GOVT	43	121	-	-	32	48	-	-	61	47	-	-
		AIDED	4	25	-	-	14	35	-	-	35	33	-	-
		UNAIDED	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.	TISWADI	GOVT	3	92	-	-	3	18	-	-	8	20	-	-
		AIDED	6	145	-	2	52	205	-	3	68	268	3	1
		UNAIDED	3	49	-	13	6	34	1	8	6	39	1	2
6.	PONDA	GOVT	12	188	-	-	16	22	-	-	22	38	-	-
		AIDED	9	111	1	4	36	207	-	2	113	218	-	-
		UNAIDED	-	71	1	37	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL		GOVT	120	771	-	-	112	196	-	-	134	174	-	-
		AIDED	41	665	1	6	304	895	1	6	459	988	3	1
		UNAIDED	16	384	7	90	6	68	2	12	18	61	1	2
NORTH TOTAL (G+A+U)			177	1820	8	96	422	1159	3	18	611	1223	4	3

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.3 Number of Teachers According to Taluka, Sex, Stage, Training and Management, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE			
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	20	68	-	-	7	19	-	-	14	26	-	-
		AIDED	-	15	-	-	15	16	-	-	10	28	-	-
		UNAIDED	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8.	DHARBANDOR A	GOVT.												
			6	66	-	-	6	3	-	-	6	5	-	-
		AIDED	-	9	-	-	16	32	-	-	22	44	-	-
		UNAIDED	-	1	-	-	-		-	-			-	-
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	16	87	-	-	8	35	-	-	22	31	-	-
		AIDED	8	71	-	-	17	85	-	-	38	94	-	1
		UNAIDED	1	6	-	9	-		-	-			-	-
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	25	78	-	-	14	20	-	-	23	16	-	-
		AIDED	6	32	-	1	6	37	-	-	45	58	-	-
		UNAIDED	-	1	-	8	-	2	-	-			-	-
11.	SALCETE	GOVT.	5	134	-	-	11	40	-	-	11	17	-	-
		AIDED	17	314	-	3	75	363	-	-	34	450	-	-
		UNAIDED	6	157	3	115	8	20	-	-	6	49	-	-
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	8	86	-	-	10	49	-	-	16	53	-	-
		AIDED	11	120		3	41	167		-	30	214	-	-
		UNAIDED	26	119	5	-	8	14	2	4	1	20	1	4
	TOTAL	GOVT.	80	519	-	-	56	166	-	-	92	148	-	-
		AIDED	42	561	-	7	170	700	-	-	179	888	-	1
		UNAIDED	33	292	8	132	16	36	2	4	7	69	1	4
SOUTH TOTAL (G+A+U)			155	1372	8	139	242	902	2	4	278	1105	1	5
GRAND TOTAL NORTH & SOUTH			332	3192	16	235	664	2061	5	22	889	2328	5	8

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.3 Number of Teachers According to Taluka, Sex, Stage, Training and Management, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	HIGHER SECONDARY STAGE				GRAND TOTAL			
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1.	PERNEM	GOVT	8	5	-	2	75	159	-	2
		AIDED	27	35	1	2	175	229	1	2
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	3	44	-	-
2.	BARDEZ	GOVT	-	-	-	-	18	195	-	-
		AIDED	105	126	1	11	314	986	1	12
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	18	237	6	33
3.	BICHOLIM	GOVT	3	10	-	-	84	208	-	-
		AIDED	40	37	4	8	150	284	5	8
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	3	29	1	8
4.	SATTARI	GOVT	-	-	-	-	136	216	-	-
		AIDED	19	29	-	-	72	122	-	-
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-
5.	TISWADI	GOVT	2	11	-	-	16	141	-	-
		AIDED	58	161	7	4	184	779	10	10
		UNAIDED	6	5	-	-	21	127	2	23
6.	PONDA	GOVT	8	4	-	-	58	252	-	-
		AIDED	71	105	4	4	229	641	5	10
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	77	1	40
TOTAL		GOVT	21	30	-	2	387	1171	-	2
		AIDED	320	493	17	29	1124	3041	22	42
		UNAIDED	6	5	-	-	46	518	10	104
NORTH TOTAL (G+A+U)			347	528	17	31	1557	4730	32	148

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.3 Number of Teachers According to Taluka, Sex, Stage, Training and Management, 2015– 2016.

Sr. No.	Taluka	Management	HIGHER SECONDARY STAGE				GRAND TOTAL			
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
7.	SANGUEM	GOVT.	-	6	2	10	41	119	2	10
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	25	59	-	-
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
8.	DHARBANDORA	GOVT.	-	-	-	-	18	74	-	-
		AIDED	13	17	2	2	51	102	2	2
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
9.	QUEPEM	GOVT.	-	-	-	-	46	153	-	-
		AIDED	28	46	6	12	91	296	6	13
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	9
10.	CANACONA	GOVT.	4	13	1	8	66	127	1	8
		AIDED	9	19	2	1	66	146	2	2
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	8
1.	SALCETE	GOVT.	4	15	-	-	31	206	-	-
		AIDED	88	232	11	52	214	1359	11	55
		UNAIDED	1	3	-	-	21	229	3	115
12.	MORMUGAO	GOVT.	6	8	-	-	40	178	-	-
		AIDED	36	73	1	5	118	574	1	8
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	35	153	8	8
TOTAL		GOVT.	14	42	3	18	242	857	3	18
		AIDED	174	387	22	72	565	2536	22	80
		UNAIDED	1	3	-	-	57	400	11	140
SOUTH TOTAL (G+A+U)			189	432	25	90	864	3793	36	238
GRAND TOTAL NORTH & SOUTH			536	960	42	121	2421	8523	68	386

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.4 (A) Number of Teachers of NORTH GOA DISTRICT According to Stage, Sex and Training, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Type	Management	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE				HR. SECONDARY STAGE				
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
1.	PRIMARY	GOVT.	120	771	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	41	665	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		UNAIDED	16	384	7	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.	MIDDLE	GOVT.	-	-	-	-	112	196	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	304	895	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	6	68	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.	SECONDARY	GOVT.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	174	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	459	988	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	61	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
4.	HR. SECONDARY	GOVT.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	30	-	2	
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320	493	17	29	
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	-	
TOTAL		GOVT.	120	771	-	-	112	196	-	-	134	174	-	-	21	30	-	2	
		AIDED	41	665	1	6	304	895	1	6	459	988	3	1	320	493	17	29	
		UNAIDED	16	384	7	90	6	68	2	12	18	61	1	2	6	5	-	-	
GRAND TOTAL			177	1820	8	96	422	1159	3	18	611	1223	4	3	347	528	17	31	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 3.4 (B) Number of Teachers of SOUTH GOA DISTRICT According to Stage, Sex and Training, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Type	Management	PRIMARY STAGE				MIDDLE STAGE				SECONDARY STAGE				HR. SECONDARY STAGE				
			Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		Trained		Untrained		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
1.	PRIMARY	GOVT.	80	519	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	42	561	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		UNAIDED	33	292	8	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.	MIDDLE	GOVT.	-	-	-	-	56	166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	170	700			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	16	36	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.	SECONDARY	GOVT.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	130			-	-	-	-	
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	179	888		1	-	-	-	-	
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	69	1	4	-	-	-	-	
4.	HR. SECONDARY	GOVT.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	22	3	18	
		AIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	174	387	22	72	
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	
TOTAL		GOVT.	80	519	-	-	56	166	-	-	92	130	-	-	14	42	3	18	
		AIDED	42	561	-	7	170	700	-	-	179	888	-	1	174	387	22	72	
		UNAIDED	33	292	8	132	16	36	2	4	7	69	1	4	1	3	-	-	
GRAND TOTAL			155	1372	8	139	242	902	2	4	278	1087	1	5	189	432	25	90	

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 4.1. Enrolment and Teachers of Special Schools, 2015– 2016.

Sr. No.	Name of the School	Enrolment			Teachers		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Atmavishvas School, For Special Children, Near Community Health Centre, MurmuseTuem.	42	19	61	3	4	7
2.	Sanjay School for Special Education, Pundaliknagar Porvorim, Bardez, 403521	204	101	305	10	48	58
3.	Aastha'sAnandNiketan School for differently abled, behind Laxmi Laundry, Karaswada, Mapusa – Goa.	34	13	37	1	3	4
4.	KeshavSevaSadhana, Goa's School for Special Children, Bicholim – Goa.	104	48	152	3	22	25
5.	KeshavSevaSadhana's Special School, Koparde, Valpoi, Sattarri – Goa.	39	22	61	1	5	6
6.	LokvishwasPrathistan's Special School For M. R. Children,Vadadev Nagar Valpoi, Sattari – Goa.	37	18	55	2	4	6
7.	LokvishwasPrathistan's Special School For M. R. Children,Khandola Marcel– Goa.	12	6	18	-	2	2
8.	Disha Charitable Trust, 18 th June Road, Panaji – Goa.	47	22	69	2	9	11
9.	School for Appropriate Learning People's Education Trust, Mala, Panaji – Goa.	28	26	54	6	1	7
10.	Peace Haven Franciscan Hospitaller Sisters Home & School for Mentally Challenged Children, Caranzalem, Tiswadi – Goa.	19	27	46	2	8	10
11.	St. Xavier's Academy, Kadamba Road, Old – Goa, Tiswadi – Goa.	160	105	265	2	19	21
12.	Fairyland Special School, Goa Velha, Ihas, Tiswadi – Goa.	11	14	25	-	3	3
13.	Lokvishwas Prathisthan's Late Meenatai B. Thackre Resident School for Deaf & Dumb Children, ShantadurgaKrupashram, Kaplieshwari, Dhavali, Ponda – Goa 403 401	20	16	36	-	3	3
14.	LokishwasPrathisthan's Late Meenatai B. Thackre Resident School For Mentally Challenged Children, ShantadurgaKrupashram, Kapileschwari, Dhavali, Ponda-Goa 403 401.	92	50	142	5	20	25
15.	LokvishwasPrathisthan'sVirani-Isani High School For Deaf & Dumb Children Kavale, Ponda – Goa. 403401.	16	14	30	2	7	9

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 4.1. Enrolment and Teachers of Special Schools, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Name of the School	Enrolment			Teachers		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Male	Female	Total
16.	LokvishwasPrathisthan's Ismail J.I. &Nabad I. Virani School & Home for Visually Impaired Children, Dhavali, Ponda-Goa 403 401..	16	11	27	2	5	7
17.	Daddy's Home Special School Near Mutt Sankul, Gogol, Margao – Goa.	55	26	81	-	11	11
18.	GujarathiSamaj Educational Trust For Handicapped, Near Maruti Temple, Aquem, Margao-Goa 403601.	135	85	220	7	20	27
19.	JyotSchool For Children with Autism near DattaMandir, DarvorlimSalcete - Goa	22	5	27	-	3	3
20.	Central Council of Goa Society of St Vincent De Paul Special School, BatoraWaddo, Curtorim – Salcete, Goa.	12	14	26	-	1	1
21.	New Dawn Ashadeep Special School, Sada, Mormugao – Goa	68	32	100	4	17	21
22.	Sanjay Centre School for Special Education,PantemolCurchorem.	60	25	85	-	10	10
23.	LokvishwasPrathistan's Special School For Mental Challenged Children, Quepem – Goa.	32	25	57	2	10	12
24.	LokvishwasPrathistan's Special School For Mental Challenged Children, Mokhard, Canacona – Goa.	26	16	31	2	5	7
25.	Sanjay Centre School for Special Education, Vasco – Goa.	39	18	57	-	7	7
26.	Chetna Education Society School & Rehabilitation Centre for Special Children, Curchorem-Goa	32	25	57	3	4	7
TOTAL		1361	783	2144	59	251	310

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.1 (A) Enrolment in Higher Secondary According to Faculty, Class, Sex and Management, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Faculty	Management	XI								XII								TOTAL	
			Total		S. C.		S. T.		O. B. C.		Total		S. C.		S. T.		O. B. C.		BOYS	GIRLS
			B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1.	ARTS	GOVT.	281	446	5	12	69	79	41	70	158	362	3	13	41	53	23	63	439	808
		AIDED	1064	2483	29	54	150	326	163	369	807	1998	13	46	127	238	103	293	1871	4481
		UNAIDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.	COMMERCE	GOVT.	287	194	9	7	26	17	34	38	264	172	2	5	27	30	38	27	551	366
		AIDED	2902	2506	101	66	316	275	488	381	2228	2414	61	113	190	238	324	374	5130	4920
		UNAIDED	18	22	-	1	-	4	2	1	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	29
3.	SCIENCE	GOVT.	299	211	8	4	34	28	51	33	226	188	8	6	28	13	43	45	525	399
		AIDED	2409	2513	56	44	160	189	384	484	1999	2189	7	52	69	78	150	211	4408	4702
		UNAIDED	50	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	51
4.	VOCATIONAL	GOVT.	301	142	28	18	41	33	57	12	223	93	28	18	37	33	54	6	524	235
		AIDED	1984	841	115	49	339	160	275	94	1679	745	49	29	272	161	200	112	3663	1586
		UNAIDED	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	1
TOTAL		GOVT.	1168	993	50	41	170	157	183	153	871	815	41	42	133	129	154	141	2039	1808
		AIDED	8359	8343	301	213	965	950	1310	1328	6713	7346	130	240	658	715	777	990	15072	15689
		UNAIDED	88	44	-	1	8	4	2	1	69	41	-	4	-	-	-	-	157	85
GRAND TOTAL			9615	9380	351	255	1143	1111	1495	1482	7653	8202	171	286	791	844	935	1131	17268	17582

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.1 (B) Enrolment in Higher Secondary According to Faculty, Class, Sex and Area, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Faculty	Area	XI								XII								TOTAL	
			Total		S. C.		S. T.		O. B. C.		Total		S. C.		S. T.		O. B. C.			
			B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1.	ARTS	RURAL	783	1375	24	47	120	210	129	237	600	1343	9	32	111	162	81	188	1383	2718
		URBAN	562	1554	10	19	99	195	75	202	365	1021	7	27	57	129	45	168	927	2575
2.	COMMERCE	RURAL	1939	1342	67	32	241	207	361	252	1498	1428	37	74	142	157	241	243	3437	2770
		URBAN	1268	1380	43	42	101	89	163	168	999	1165	26	44	75	111	121	158	2267	2545
3.	SCIENCE	RURAL	1208	1184	43	32	95	130	243	269	1184	1142	-	-	10	8	16	20	2392	2326
		URBAN	1550	1562	21	16	99	87	192	248	1081	1264	15	58	87	83	177	236	2631	2826
4.	VOCATIONAL	RURAL	1311	513	37	10	277	108	185	56	1293	482	41	13	189	127	132	69	2604	995
		URBAN	194	470	106	57	111	85	147	50	633	357	36	38	120	67	122	49	1627	827
		RURAL	5241	4414	171	121	733	655	918	814	4575	4395	87	119	452	454	470	520	9816	8809
TOTAL		URBAN	4374	4966	180	134	410	456	577	668	3078	3807	84	167	339	390	465	661	7452	8773
GRAND TOTAL			9615	9380	351	255	1143	1111	1495	1482	7653	8208	171	286	791	844	935	1131	17268	17582

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Govt. Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2015 –2016

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/	ARTS (XI)			SCIENCE (XI)			COMMERCE (XI)			VOCATIONAL (XI)			TOTAL (XI)		
		Rural	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1.	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Pernem-Goa	Urban	11	27	38	30	32	62	23	17	40	52	8	60	116	84	200
2.	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Sanquelim	Urban	31	38	69	37	41	78	42	16	58	33	38	71	143	133	276
3.	Govt.Higher Secondary School, Valpoi, Sattari	Urban	49	96	145	17	17	34	34	21	55	26	3	29	126	137	263
4.	Dr.T.B.Cunha Govt. Higher Secondary School, Campal	Urban	50	42	92	38	15	53	21	16	37	-	-	-	109	73	182
5.	Govt.Higher Secondary School, Khandola, Marcel	RURAL	39	74	113	29	34	63	54	34	88	54	34	88	176	176	352
6.	Govt.Higher Secondary School, Sanguem- Goa	Urban	35	58	93	22	9	31	22	12	34	34	1	35	113	80	193
7.	Govt. Higher Secondary School,Masthimol, Canacona	URBAN	36	73	109	27	24	51	15	21	36	29	11	40	107	129	236
8.	Govt. Multipurpose Higher Secondary school, Borda, Margao	URBAN	16	29	45	68	31	99	59	42	101	12	40	52	155	142	297
9.	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Baina , Vasco-Da-Gama, Goa	URBAN	14	9	23	31	8	39	17	15	32	61	7	68	123	39	162
TOTAL			281	446	727	299	211	510	287	194	481	301	142	443	1168	993	2161

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2015 – 2016

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/	ARTS (XI)			SCIENCE (XI)			COMMERCE (XI)			VOCATIONAL (XI)			TOTAL (XI)		
		Rural	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1.	HarmalPanchakroshi Higher Secondary , Pernem	RURAL	9	18	27	31	29	60	29	10	39	17	7	24	86	64	150
2.	ShriKamleshwar Higher Secondary School, Korgao, Deulwada,Pernem	RURAL	18	32	50	-	-	-	42	12	54	-	-	-	60	44	104
3.	Sapteshwar Institute For Higher Secondary Education,Mandrem, Pernem	RURAL	7	10	17	-	-	-	20	9	29	17	2	19	44	21	65
4.	Sharda Higher Secondary School, Nagzar, Varkhad	RURAL	5	17	22	-	-	-	8	3	11	14	-	14	27	20	47
5.	St.Xavier Higher Secondary School, Mapusa	URBAN	26	107	133	137	188	325	84	115	199	92	28	120	339	438	777
6.	PurushottamWalawalkar Higher Secondary School, Telang Nagar, Khorlim	URBAN	31	110	141	89	66	155	61	92	153	87	30	117	268	298	566
7.	VishvanathMahadeoParulekar, Higher, Secondary School,Verem, Bardez	RURAL	31	21	52	-	-	-	29	20	49	-	-	-	60	41	101
8.	Shree Ganesh Higher Secondary School, Ganeshpuri	URBAN	22	31	53	-	-	-	33	19	52	-	-	-	55	50	105
9.	St.Francis Xavier Higher Secondary School, Siolim	RURAL	2	35	37	33	24	57	79	49	128	-	-	-	114	108	222
10.	St.Theresa's Higher Secondary School, Candolim	RURAL	19	24	43	-	-	-	12	27	39	28	19	47	59	70	129
11.	Dr.Ambedkar Higher Secondary School, Colvale	RURAL	12	27	39	-	-	-	31	11	42	57	18	75	100	56	156
12.	ShriShantadurga Higher Secondary School, Pirna	RURAL	13	17	30	-	-	-	21	15	36	-	-	-	34	32	66
13.	P.V.S.SarojiniMadhusudanKushe Hr. Sec. School, Assagao	RURAL	14	40	54	80	72	152	161	137	298	56	19	75	311	268	579
14.	St.Thomas Higher Secondary School, Aldona, Bardez	RURAL	16	31	47	28	23	51	44	54	98	24	1	25	112	109	221
15.	VidyaPrabhodhini Higher Secondary School, Porvorim	RURAL	13	32	45	28	27	55	50	38	88	-	-	-	91	97	188
TOTAL			238	552	790	426	429	855	704	611	1315	392	124	516	1760	1716	3476

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/	ARTS (XI)			SCIENCE (XI)			COMMERCE (XI)			VOCATIONAL (XI)			TOTAL (XI)		
		Rural	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
16.	Shri Shantadurga Higher Secondary School, Bicholim	URBAN	17	63	80	106	105	211	131	73	204	22	-	22	276	241	517
17.	DnyanprasarakMandal Higher Secondary School, Mulgao	RURAL	31	46	77	-	-	-	52	25	77	-	-	-	83	71	154
18.	ShriVijayanandDnyanprasarakSaunsta's Higher Secondary, MayemBicholim	RURAL	22	18	40	-	-	-	25	15	40	-	-	-	47	33	80
19.	VividhaVidhaPratisthan's V. R. Gauns Memorial Higher Secondary School, Navelim, Sanquelim	RURAL	22	15	37	35	25	60	26	17	43	42	28	70	125	85	210
20.	SiddarthBandodkar Higher Secondary School, Velguem, Bicholim	RURAL	21	26	47	-	-	-	42	14	56	-	-	-	63	40	103
21.	ShriBhumika Higher Secondary School, Parye, Sattari	RURAL	28	68	96	70	98	168	64	48	112	29	4	33	191	218	409
22.	VidyaMandir Higher Secondary School, Khadki	RURAL	8	22	30	-	-	-	12	3	15	-	-	-	20	25	45
23.	Don Bosco Night Higher Secondary School, Panaji	URBAN	19	-	19	-	-	-	20	-	20	-	-	-	39	0	39
24.	Don Bosco Higher Secondary School, Panaji	URBAN	13	42	55	60	55	115	63	57	120	-	6	6	136	160	296
25.	People's Higher Secondary School, Panaji	URBAN	3	16	19	17	23	40	8	11	19	40	21	61	68	71	139
26.	Dempo Charities Trust P.V.S. DempoHr Sec. School, C/O Dhempe College Of Arts &Science, Miramar	RURAL	31	51	82	129	86	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	160	137	297
27.	Dempo Charities Trust V.S.D. Hr Sec. School of Commerce Cujira	RURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	328	126	454	-	-	-	328	126	454
28.	ShardaMandir Higher Secondary School, Miramar (Unaided)	URBAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	11	21	-	-	-	10	11	21
TOTAL			215	367	582	417	392	809	781	400	1181	133	59	192	1546	1218	2764

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided/Unaided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/	ARTS (XI)			SCIENCE (XI)			COMMERCE (XI)			VOCATIONAL (XI)			TOTAL (XI)		
		Rural	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
29.	Our Lady Of The Rosary Higher Secondary School, Dona Paula	URBAN	-	60	60	-	74	74	-	74	74	-	-	-	-	208	208
30.	Dr. K.B. Hedgewar Hr. Secondary School, Mala	URBAN	12	15	27	22	19	41	23	13	36	-	-	-	57	47	104
31.	Mushtifund Higher Secondary School , Panaji	URBAN	-	-	-	46	62	108	24	37	61	-	-	-	70	99	169
32.	Mustifund Aryans Higher Secondary School, Panaji (unaided)	URBAN	-	-	-	50	22	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	22	72
33.	Santa Cruz Higher Secondary School, Santa Cruz	RURAL	28	26	54	20	26	46	24	32	56	-	-	-	72	84	156
34.	Raghuvir&PremavatiSalkar Hr. Secondary School, Chorao , Tiswadi	RURAL	18	15	33	-	-	-	10	8	18	-	-	-	28	23	51
35.	Fr.Agnel Higher Secondary School, Pilar	RURAL	36	32	68	35	31	66	39	31	70	87	79	166	197	173	370
36.	Vasant V. S. Kukalekar Higher Secondary School, Ela Old Goa	RURAL	31	21	52	-	-	-	27	21	48	-	-	-	58	42	100
37.	Jadeed Higher Secondary School, Indira Nagar, Chimbel	RURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38.	Santo Minguel Hr. Secondary School Taleigao	RURAL	27	24	51	-	-	-	33	10	43	-	-	-	60	34	94
39.	Smt.NellyJoildoAguiar Higher Secondary School, Ponda	URBAN	18	69	87	63	80	143	72	70	142	43	22	65	196	241	437
40.	SarvodayaEdu.Society's Hr. Secondary School, Usgao	RURAL	23	52	75	39	51	90	24	28	52	-	-	-	86	131	217
TOTAL			193	314	507	275	365	640	276	324	600	130	101	231	874	1104	1978

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided/Unaided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/	ARTS (XI)			SCIENCE (XI)			COMMERCE (XI)			VOCATIONAL (XI)			TOTAL (XI)		
		Rural	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
41	Shree AmeyaVidyaPrasarakMandal's Hr. Sec. School, Curti-Ponda	RURAL	22	23	45	-	-	-	31	19	50	-	20	20	53	62	115
42	The KamakshiEdu. Society's Hr.Secondary School, Curti	RURAL	15	22	37	29	21	50	34	18	52	-	-	-	78	61	139
43	Shree Navdurga Hr. Sec. School of Commerce, Marcaim	RURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	14	38	-	-	-	24	14	38
44	P.E.S. Shri Ravi Naik Hr. Sec. School Of Arts, Science &Commerce,Farmagudi	RURAL	20	51	71	118	109	227	30	36	66	68	14	82	236	210	446
45	ShantadurgaShikshanSamiti'sHr.Sec. School, Kavlem	RURAL	-	-	-	112	86	198	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	86	198
46	ShriSaraswati Higher Secondary School, Kavalem	RURAL	33	26	59	-	-	-	27	26	53	-	-	-	60	52	112
47	Swami VivekanandVidyaPrasarakMandal's Hr. Sec. School, Shirshirem, Borim	RURAL	-	-	-	30	16	46	30	26	56	-	-	-	60	42	102
48	Shiroda Higher Secondary School, Shiroda Goa	RURAL	9	21	30	32	35	67	11	19	30	74	28	102	126	103	229
49	AdarshVidyaprasarakMandal's Hr. Sec. School, Vazangal, Shiroda	RURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	16	42	-	-	-	26	16	42
50	RamnathCrisnaPaiRaikar School of Agriculture, Savoi-Verem, Ponda	RURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	15	9	6	15
TOTAL			99	143	242	321	267	588	213	174	387	151	68	219	784	652	1436

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided/Unaided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/	ARTS (XI)			SCIENCE (XI)			COMMERCE (XI)			VOCATIONAL (XI)			TOTAL (XI)		
		Rural	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
51.	Sanjeevan Higher Secondary School, Nageshi	RURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	25	-	25	25
52.	BahusahebBandodkarShikshanSaunst ha's V. S. L's Higher Secondary School Piliem, Dharbandora	RURAL	23	35	58	23	31	54	33	17	50	-	-	-	79	83	162
53.	SahyadriDudhsagarEdu. Society's AtalBihariVajpai Hr. Sec. School Mollem, Dharbandora, (Unaided)	RURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	11	19	-	-	-	8	11	19
54.	Sancorda Education Society's M.T. Higher Secondary School,Sancordem,	RURAL	-	-	-	32	31	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	31	63
55.	Guardian Angel Higher Secondary School, Curchorem	URBAN	4	91	95	42	41	83	52	75	127	152	22	174	250	229	479
56.	Smt. ChandrabhagaTukobaNaik H. Sec. School, Curchorem	URBAN	23	80	103	55	66	116	49	67	116	49	11	60	176	224	400
57.	Pope John XXIII Higher Secondary School, Quepem	URBAN	9	51	60	55	34	89	25	27	52	-	-	-	89	112	201
58.	Vivekanand Higher Secondary School, Balli, Quepem	RURAL	26	24	50	-	-	-	21	17	38	-	-	-	47	41	88
59.	SatyavatiSoiru Angle Higher Secondary School, Mashem, Loliem, Canacona	RURAL	24	30	54	25	25	50	34	19	53	-	-	-	83	74	157
60.	ShriMallikarjunVidhyalaya Hr. Sec. School, Canacona	URBAN	-	-	-	17	16	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	16	33
61.	Shree Balram Higher Secondary School, Ardphond, Canacona	RURAL	15	15	30	-	-	-	14	8	22	-	-	-	29	23	52
62.	Maria Bambina Higher Secondary School, Cuncolim	URBAN	-	77	77	-	-	-	-	47	47	-	-	-	-	124	124
TOTAL			124	403	527	249	244	488	236	288	524	201	58	259	810	993	1803

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided/Unaided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/	ARTS (XI)			SCIENCE (XI)			COMMERCE (XI)			VOCATIONAL (XI)			TOTAL (XI)		
		Rural	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
63.	Cuncolim United Hr. Sec. School, Cuncolim	URBAN	38	59	97	60	48	108	81	30	111	50	31	81	229	168	397
64.	Smt. ParvatibaiChowgule College (Hr. Sec. Section), Margao	URBAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65.	Shree Damodar Higher Secondary School of Science, Margao	URBAN	-	-	-	120	152	272	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	152	272
66.	Jawaharlal Nehru H.rSec.Fatorda , Margao	URBAN	14	16	30	14	16	30	23	8	31	23	18	41	74	58	132
67.	RamcrisnaMahadevaSalgaocar Hr. Sec. School, Damodar College Complex, Comba	URBAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	24	63	14	12	26	53	36	89
68.	Holy Trinity Higher Secondary School, Benaullim	RURAL	3	10	13	-	-	-	21	12	33	-	9	9	24	31	55
69.	Mount Mary's Higher Secondary School, Chinchinim	RURAL	25	54	79	-	-	-	46	38	84	79	2	81	150	94	244
70.	St. Alex Higher Secondary School, Curtorim, Salcete	RURAL	7	22	29	-	-	-	23	11	34	125	18	143	155	51	206
71.	Rosary Higher Secondary School, Navelim- Salcete	URBAN	10	131	141	149	118	267	99	180	279	131	58	189	389	487	876
72.	Loyala Higher Secondary School, Margao	URBAN	12	37	49	64	36	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	73	149
73.	Gaoncar Higher Secondary School, Raia, Salcete	RURAL	10	11	21	-	-	-	33	16	49	83	-	83	126	27	153
74.	Fr. Agnel Multipurpose Hr. Sec. School, Margao	RURAL	-	-	-	77	37	114	35	23	58	60	6	66	172	66	238
TOTAL			119	340	459	484	407	891	400	342	742	565	154	719	1568	1243	2811

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided/Unaided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/ Rural	ARTS (XI)			SCIENCE (XI)			COMMERCE (XI)			VOCATIONAL (XI)			TOTAL (XI)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
75.	Carmel Higher Secondary School, Nuvem , Salcete	RURAL	-	120	120	-	111	111	-	61	61	-	90	90	-	382	382
76.	Fr. Basilio Andrade Memorial Higher Secondary School, Majorda, Salcete	RURAL	12	27	39	-	-	-	30	18	48	57	1	58	99	46	145
77.	Don Bosco Hr. Sec. School, Loutolim (Unaided)	RURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	20	-	20
78.	Damodar Hr. Secondary School, Gudi-Paroda	RURAL	9	45	54	47	24	71	52	27	79	184	56	240	292	152	444
79.	AnjumanIslahulMuslameen Hr. Sec. School, Davorlim, Salcete	URBAN	6	23	29	6	4	10	29	21	50	-	-	-	41	48	89
80.	Infant Jesus Higher Secondary School, Colva,	RURAL	-	-	-	51	46	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	46	97
81.	Presentation Convent Hr. Secondary School, Margao	URBAN	-	-	-	-	39	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	39
82.	Deepvihar Higher Secondary School, Headland Sada, Vasco	URBAN	-	-	-	66	83	149	57	57	114	-	-	-	123	140	263
83.	St. Andrew's Higher Secondary School, Vasco	URBAN	26	76	102	42	38	80	37	80	117	42	63	105	147	257	404
84.	M.E.S. Higher Secondary School, Zuarinagar	RURAL	6	45	51	48	63	111	63	76	139	127	27	154	244	211	455
85.	Shantadurga Higher Secondary School, Sancoale, P.O. Cortalim,	RURAL	-	-	-	27	23	50	27	17	44	-	-	-	54	40	94
86.	Vadem Nagar ShikshanSevaMandals Hr. Sec. School, Vadem Nagar	URBAN	5	10	15	-	-	-	5	11	16	-	-	-	10	21	31
87.	KeshavSmruti Hr. Secondary School, Alto Dabolim	URBAN	12	18	30	-	-	-	10	21	31	2	40	42	24	79	103
TOTAL			76	364	440	287	431	718	310	389	699	432	277	709	1105	1461	2566
GRAND TOTAL			1064	2483	3547	2459	2535	4989	2920	2528	5448	2004	841	2845	8447	8387	16834

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Central Govt. Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/ Rural	ARTS (XI)			SCIENCE (XI)			COMMERCE (XI)			VOCATIONAL (XI)			TOTAL (XI)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1.	KendriyaVidyalaya I.N.S. MandoviVerem	RURAL	-	-	-	17	16	33	10	7	18	-	-	-	27	23	50
2.	KendriyaVidyalaya,Bambolim, Camp	RURAL	-	-	-	17	15	32	9	8	17	-	-	-	26	23	49
3.	JawaharNavodayaVidyalayaValpoi	URBAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4.	KendriyaVidyalaya,Ponda	URBAN	-	-	-	8	12	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	12	20
5.	JawaharNavodayaVidyalaya , Canacona	URBAN	-	-	-	31	13	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	13	44
6.	KendriyaVidyalaya No. 1 Mangoor Hill, Varunapuri Vasco	URBAN	-	-	-	62	54	116	10	20	30	-	-	-	72	74	146
7.	KendriyaVidyalaya No. 2 Shantinagar , Vasco	URBAN	-	-	-	25	23	48	14	6	20	-	-	-	39	29	68
8.	Navel Education Society, Navy Children School, Dabolim	RURAL	1	5	6	37	24	61	17	10	27	-	-	-	55	39	94
TOTAL			1	5	6	197	157	354	60	51	112	-	-	-	258	213	471

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Govt. Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/ Rural	ARTS (XII)			SCIENCE (XII)			COMMERCE (XII)			VOCATIONAL (XII)			TOTAL (XII)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1.	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Pernem-Goa	Urban	6	33	39	16	28	44	18	15	33	48	22	70	88	98	186
2.	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Sanquelim	Urban	8	22	30	23	27	50	33	17	50	19	11	30	83	77	160
3.	Govt.Higher Secondary School, Valpoi, Sattari	Urban	37	82	119	14	16	30	70	9	79	32	1	33	153	108	261
4.	Dr.T.B.Cunha Govt. Higher Secondary School, Campal	Urban	22	29	51	33	24	57	9	7	16	-	-	-	64	60	124
5.	Govt.Higher Secondary School, Khandola, Marcel	RURAL	26	48	74	23	25	48	27	28	55	16	15	31	92	116	208
6.	Govt.Higher Secondary School, Sanguem- Goa	Urban	17	51	68	7	-	7	28	29	57	23	7	30	75	87	162
7.	Govt. Higher Secondary School,Masthimol, Canacona	URBAN	27	46	73	28	28	56	23	23	46	27	7	34	105	104	209
8.	Govt. Multipurpose Higher Secondary school, Margao	URBAN	11	32	43	54	32	86	42	35	77	3	22	25	110	121	231
9.	Govt. Higher Secondary School, Baina , Vasco-Da-Gama, Goa	URBAN	4	19	23	28	8	36	14	9	23	55	8	63	101	44	145
TOTAL			158	362	520	226	188	414	264	172	436	223	93	316	871	815	1686

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/ Rural	ARTS (XII)			SCIENCE (XII)			COMMERCE(XII)			VOCATIONAL(XII)			TOTAL (XII)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1.	Harmal Panchakroshi Higher Secondary, Pernem	RURAL	18	25	43	56	46	102	42	26	68	16	2	18	132	99	231
2.	Shri Kamleshwar Higher Secondary School, Korgao, Deulwada, Pernem	RURAL	22	25	47	-	-	-	21	12	33	-	-	-	43	37	80
3.	Sapteshwar Institute For Higher Secondary Education, Mandrem, Pernem	RURAL	6	13	19	-	-	-	17	7	24	14	29	43	37	49	86
4.	Sharda Higher Secondary School, Nagzar, Varkhad	RURAL	3	3	6	-	-	-	6	4	10	-	-	-	9	7	16
5.	St. Xavier Higher Secondary School, Mapusa	URBAN	32	88	120	135	172	307	61	129	190	80	53	133	308	442	750
6.	PurushottamWalawalkar Higher Secondary School, Telang Nagar, Khorlim	URBAN	12	114	126	65	71	136	66	87	153	58	29	87	201	301	502
7.	Vishvanath Mahadeo Parulekar, Higher, Secondary School, Verem, Bardez	RURAL	13	14	27	-	-	-	28	19	47	-	-	-	41	33	74
8.	Shree Ganesh Higher Secondary School, Ganeshpuri	URBAN	6	15	21	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	-	-	10	16	26
9.	St.Francis Xavier Higher Secondary School, Siolim	RURAL	7	27	34	25	25	50	60	55	115	-	-	-	92	107	199
10.	St.Theresa's Higher Secondary School, Candolim	RURAL	16	21	37	-	-	-	21	18	39	15	5	20	52	44	96
11.	Dr. Ambedkar Higher Secondary School, Colvale	RURAL	6	30	36	-	-	-	22	8	30	45	22	67	73	60	133
12.	ShriShantadurga Higher Secondary School, Pirna	RURAL	8	20	28	-	-	-	24	11	35	-	-	-	32	31	63
13.	P.V.S. Sarojini Madhusudan Kushe Hr. Sec. School, Assagao	RURAL	10	38	48	49	58	107	126	129	255	50	11	61	235	236	471
14.	St.Thomas Higher Secondary School, Aldona, Bardez	RURAL	10	24	34	23	18	41	39	29	68	25	12	37	97	83	180
15.	Vidya Prabhodhini Higher Secondary School, Porvorim	RURAL	11	18	29	24	21	45	47	38	85	-	-	-	82	77	159
TOTAL			180	475	655	377	411	788	584	573	1157	303	163	466	1444	1622	3066

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/ Rural	ARTS (XII)			SCIENCE (XII)			COMMERCE(XII)			VOCATIONAL(XII)			TOTAL (XII)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
16.	ShriShantadurga Higher Secondary School, Bicholim	URBAN	11	35	46	87	83	170	52	96	148	18	6	24	168	220	388
17.	DnyanprasarakMandal Higher Secondary School, Mulgao	RURAL	21	67	88	-	-	-	48	26	74	-	-	-	69	93	162
18.	ShriVijayanandDnyanprasarak Sauntha's Higher Secondary,Mayem, Bicholim	RURAL	13	22	35	-	-	-	17	27	44	-	-	-	30	49	79
19.	VividhaVidhaPratisthan's V. R. Gauns Memorial Higher Secondary School, Navelim, Sanquelim	RURAL	6	16	22	20	9	29	20	15	35	22	15	37	68	55	123
20.	SiddarthBandodkar Higher Secondary School, Velguem, Bicholim	RURAL	7	19	26	-	-	-	32	38	70	-	-	-	39	57	96
21.	ShriBhumika Higher Secondary School, Parye, Sattari	RURAL	25	66	91	80	63	143	66	45	111	-	-	-	171	174	345
22.	VidyaMandir Higher Secondary School, Khadki	RURAL	13	14	27	-	-	-	9	4	13	-	-	-	22	18	40
23.	Don Bosco Night Higher Secondary School, Panaji	URBAN	18	-	18	-	-	-	18	-	18	-	-	-	36	-	36
24.	Don Bosco Higher Secondary School, Panaji	URBAN	16	37	53	44	66	110	62	56	118	-	-	-	122	159	281
25.	People's Higher Secondary School, Panaji	URBAN	4	15	19	12	28	40	18	14	32	43	16	59	77	73	150
26.	Dempo Charities Trust P.V.S. DempoHr Sec. School, C/O Dhempe College Of Arts &Science, Miramar	RURAL	18	37	55	102	107	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	144	264
27.	Dempo Charities TrustV.S.D. Hr Sec. School of Commerce Cujira	RURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	118	75	193	-	-	-	118	75	193
28.	ShardaMandir Higher Secondary School, Miramar (Unaided)	URBAN	-	4	4	-	-	-	5	7	12	-	-	-	5	11	16
TOTAL			152	332	484	345	356	701	465	403	868	83	37	120	1045	1128	2173

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/ Rural	ARTS (XII)			SCIENCE (XII)			COMMERCE(XII)			VOCATIONAL(XII)			TOTAL (XII)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
29.	Our Lady Of The Rosary Higher Secondary School, Dona Paula	URBAN	-	55	55	-	44	44	-	68	68	-	-	-	-	167	167
30.	Dr. K.B. Hedgewar Hr. Secondary School, Mala	URBAN	13	3	16	-	-	-	16	16	32	-	-	-	29	19	48
31.	Mushtifund Higher Secondary School , Panaji	URBAN	-	-	-	44	49	93	23	40	63	-	-	-	67	89	156
32.	Mustifund Aryans Higher Secondary School, Panaji (unaided)	URBAN	-	-	-	40	29	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	29	69
33.	Santa Cruz Higher Secondary School, Santa Cruz	RURAL	12	23	35	24	20	44	18	32	50	-	-	-	54	75	129
34.	Raghuvir&PremavatiSalkar Hr. Secondary School, Chorao , Tiswadi	RURAL	9	10	19	-	-	-	11	13	24	-	-	-	20	23	43
35.	Fr.Agnel Higher Secondary School, Pilar	RURAL	25	25	50	34	22	56	37	16	53	60	35	95	156	98	254
36.	Vassant V. S. Kukalekar Higher Secondary School, Ela Old Goa	RURAL	5	15	20	-	-	-	19	13	32	-	-	-	24	28	52
37.	Jadeed Higher Secondary School, Indira Nagar, Chimbel	RURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	7	7
38.	Santo Minguel Hr. Secondary School Taleigao	RURAL	46	21	67	-	-	-	28	10	38	-	-	-	74	31	105
39.	Smt.NellyJoildoAguiar Higher Secondary School, Ponda	URBAN	5	62	67	75	110	185	65	81	146	36	12	48	181	265	446
40.	SarvodayaEdu.Society's Hr. Secondary School, Usgao	RURAL	23	30	53	20	25	45	19	22	41	-	-	-	62	77	139
TOTAL			138	244	382	237	299	536	236	311	547	96	54	150	707	908	1615

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/ Rural	ARTS (XII)			SCIENCE (XII)			COMMERCE(XII)			VOCATIONAL(XII)			TOTAL (XII)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
41.	Shree AmeyaVidyaPrasarakMandal's Hr. Sec. School, Curti-Ponda	RURAL	15	21	36	-	-	-	26	21	47	-	19	19	41	61	102
42.	The KamakshEdu. Society's Hr.Secondary School, Curti	RURAL	10	15	25	23	26	49	32	17	49		-	-	65	58	123
43.	Shree Navdurga Hr. Sec. School of Commerce, Marcaim	RURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	18	40	-	-	-	22	18	40
44.	P.E.S. Shri Ravi Naik Hr. Sec. School Of Arts, Science &Commerce,Farmagudi	RURAL	11	37	48	70	92	162	23	29	52	52	10	62	156	168	324
45.	ShantadurgaShikshanSamiti'sHr.Sec. School, Kavelem	RURAL		-	-	72	74	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	74	146
46.	ShriSaraswati Higher Secondary School, Kavalem	RURAL	20	19	39	-	-	-	17	38	55	-	-	-	37	57	94
47.	Swami VivekanandVidyaPrasarakMandal's Hr. Sec. School, Shirshirem, Borim	RURAL	-	-	-	31	9	40	24	15	39	28	18	46	83	42	125
48.	Shiroda Higher Secondary School, Shiroda Goa	RURAL	6	18	24	26	26	52	12	13	25	66	29	95	110	86	196
49.	AdarshVidyaprasarakMandal's Hr. Sec. School, Vazangal, Shiroda	RURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	14	30	-	-	-	16	14	30
50.	RamnathCrisnaPaiRaikar School of Agriculture, Savoi-Verem, Ponda	RURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	3	19	16	3	19
TOTAL			62	110	172	222	227	449	172	165	337	162	79	241	618	581	1199

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/ Rural	ARTS (XII)			SCIENCE (XII)			COMMERCE(XII)			VOCATIONAL(XII)			TOTAL (XII)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
51.	Sanjeevan Higher Secondary School, Nageshi	RURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	23	-	23	23
52.	BahusahebBandodkarShikshanSauntha's V. S. L's Higher Secondary School Piliem, Dharbandora	RURAL	8	32	40	22	19	41	17	18	35	13	-	13	60	69	129
53.	SahyadriDudhsagarEdu. Society's AtalBihariVajpai Hr. Sec. School Mollem, Dharbandora (Unaided)	RURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54.	Sancorda Education Society's Higher Secondary School,Sancordem,	RURAL	-	-	-	22	14	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	14	36
55.	Guardian Angel Higher Secondary School, Curchorem	RURAL	12	79	91	32	37	69	35	82	117	127	23	150	206	221	427
56.	Smt. ChandrabhagaTukobaNaik H. Sec. School, Curchorem	URBAN	12	46	58	50	53	103	37	72	109	39	10	49	138	181	319
57.	Pope John XXIII Higher Secondary School, Quepem	URBAN	1	34	35	13	25	38	18	27	45	-	-	-	32	86	118
58.	Vivekanand Higher Secondary School, Balli, Quepem	RURAL	27	33	60	-	-	-	24	7	31	-	-	-	51	40	91
59.	SatyavatSoiru Angle Higher Secondary School, Mashem, Loliem, Canacona	RURAL	27	45	72	27	13	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	58	112
60.	ShriMallikarjunVidhyalaya Hr. Sec. School, Canacona	URBAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
61.	Shree Balram Higher Secondary School, Ardhapond, Canacona	RURAL	11	19	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	19	30
62.	Maria Bambina Higher Secondary School, Cuncolim	URBAN	-	44	44	-	-	-	-	42	42	-	-	-	-	86	86
TOTAL			98	332	430	166	161	327	131	248	379	179	56	235	574	797	1371

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/ Rural	ARTS (XII)			SCIENCE (XII)			COMMERCE(XII)			VOCATIONAL(XII)			TOTAL (XII)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
63.	Cuncolim United Hr. Sec. School, Cuncolim	URBAN	24	25	49	39	49	88	54	28	82	41	22	63	158	124	282
64.	Smt. ParvatibaiChowgule College (Hr. Sec. Section), Margao	URBAN	30	11	41	37	49	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	60	127
65.	Shree Damodar Higher Secondary School of Science, Margao	URBAN	-	-	-	106	118	224	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	118	224
66.	Jawaharlal Nehru H.rSec.Fatorda , Margao	URBAN	5	12	17	15	13	28	18	4	22	23	15	38	61	44	105
67.	RamcrisnaMahadevaSalgaocar Hr. Sec. School, Damodar College Complex, Comba	URBAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	147	109	256	54	32	86	201	141	342
68.	Holy Trinity Higher Secondary School, Benaullim	RURAL	3	13	16	-	-	-	13	11	24	-	21	21	16	45	61
69.	Mount Mary's Higher Secondary School, Chinchinim	RURAL	5	29	34	-	-	-	24	20	44	48	1	49	77	50	127
70.	St. Alex Higher Secondary School, Curtorim, Salcete	RURAL	-	14	14	-	-	-	11	14	25	99	15	114	110	43	153
71.	Rosary Higher Secondary School, Navelim- Salcete	RURAL	9	126	135	133	112	245	101	163	264	148	12	160	391	413	804
72.	Loyala Higher Secondary School, Margao	URBAN	-	-	-	34	22	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	22	56
73.	Gaoncar Higher Secondary School, Raia, Salcete	RURAL	7	14	21	-	-	-	29	18	47	48	1	49	84	33	117
74.	Fr. Agnel Multipurpose Hr. Sec. School, Margao	RURAL	-	-	-	65	45	110	22	30	52	57	3	60	144	78	222
TOTAL			83	244	327	429	408	837	419	397	816	518	122	640	1449	1171	2620

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Aided Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/ Rural	ARTS (XII)			SCIENCE (XII)			COMMERCE(XII)			VOCATIONAL(XII)			TOTAL (XII)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
75.	Carmel Higher Secondary School, Nuvem , Salcete	RURAL	-	104	104	-	97	97	-	51	51	-	89	89	-	341	341
76.	Fr. Basilio Andrade Memorial Higher Secondary School, Majorda, Salcete	RURAL	4	20	24	-	-	-	12	16	28	48	2	50	64	38	102
77.	Don Bosco Hr. Sec. School, Loutolim (Unaided)	RURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	1	25	24	1	25
78.	Damodar Hr. Secondary School, Gudi-Paroda	RURAL	36	2	38	68	33	101	49	31	80	152	48	200	305	114	419
79.	AnjumanIslahulMuslameen Hr. Sec. School, Davorlim, Salcete	URBAN	5	47	52	-	-	-	17	-	17	-	-	-	22	47	69
80.	Infant Jesus Higher Secondary School, Colva,	RURAL	-	-	-	44	38	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	38	82
81.	Presentation Convent Hr. Secondary School, Margao	URBAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82.	Deepvihar Higher Secondary School, Headland Sada, Vasco	URBAN	-	-	-	69	76	145	36	52	88	-	-	-	105	128	233
83.	St. Andrew's Higher Secondary School, Vasco	URBAN	12	50	62	13	44	57	26	66	92	32	44	76	83	204	287
84.	M.E.S. Higher Secondary School, Zuarinagar	RURAL	10	32	42	45	54	99	50	69	119	104	11	115	209	166	375
85.	Shantadurga Higher Secondary School, Sancoale, P.O. Cortalim,	RURAL	-	-	-	24	14	38	17	13	30	-	-	-	41	27	68
86.	Vadem Nagar ShikshanSevaMandals Hr. Sec. School, Vadem Nagar	URBAN	13	5	18	-	-	-	10	11	21	-	-	-	23	16	39
87.	KeshavSmruti Hr. Secondary School, Alto Dabolim	URBAN	14	5	19	-	-	-	9	15	24	2	40	42	25	60	85
TOTAL			94	265	359	263	356	619	226	324	550	362	235	597	945	1180	2125
GRAND TOTAL			807	2002	2809	2039	2218	4257	2233	2421	4654	1703	746	2449	6782	7387	14169

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.2 Institutionwise Enrolment in Central Govt. Higher Secondary according to Faculty, Class, Sex, 2015 -2016

Sr. No.	Institutions	Urban/ Rural	ARTS (XI I)			SCIENCE (XII)			COMMERCE (XII)			VOCATIONAL (XII)			TOTAL (XII)		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1.	KendriyaVidyalaya I.N.S. MandoviVerem	Rural	-	-	-	19	6	25	4	6	10	-	-	-	23	12	35
2.	KendriyaVidyalaya,Bambolim, Camp	Rural	-	-	-	11	13	24	2	2	4	-	-	-	13	15	28
3.	JawaharNavodayaVidyalayaValpoi	Urban	10	28	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	28	38
4.	KendriyaVidyalaya,Ponda	Urban	2	1	3	14	15	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	16	32
5.	JawaharNavodayaVidyalaya , Canacona	Urban	-	-	-	9	25	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	25	34
6.	KendriyaVidyalaya No. 1 Mangoor Hill, Varunapuri Vasco	Urban	-	-	-	30	44	74	8	8	16	-	-	-	38	52	90
7.	KendriyaVidyalaya No. 2 Shantinagar , Vasco	URBAN	-	-	-	18	11	29	7	15	22	-	-	-	25	26	51
8.	Navel Education Society, Navy Children School, Dabolim	RURAL	1	3	4	30	30	60	14	8	22	-	-	-	45	41	86
TOTAL			13	32	45	131	144	275	35	39	74	-	-	-	179	215	394

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.4 Enrolment in Vocational Education According to Course, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Course Name	XI			XII		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Electronics Technology	192	-	192	137	13	150
2.	Insurance	53	25	78	41	22	63
3.	Accountancy, Taxation & Auditing	136	71	207	105	75	180
4.	Office Secretaryship / Stenography	233	190	423	178	155	333
5.	Auto Engineering Technology	246	-	246	195	-	195
6.	Computer Software Application	200	70	270	171	35	206
7.	Maintenance Electrical & Electronic Domestic Appliances	289	4	293	235	5	240
8.	Marketing Salesmanship	10	10	20	13	8	21
9.	Industrial Management	20	-	20	15	-	15
10	Agriculture	74	4	78	55	8	63
11.	Horticulture	86	7	93	87	9	96
12.	Commercial Garment Designing and Making	-	273	273	15	242	257
13.	Catering and Restaurant Management	767	15	782	557	23	580
14.	Tourism and Travel Techniques	51	43	94	6	8	14
15.	Bakery and Confectionery	48	7	55	44	8	52
16.	Health Care Assistance (Nursing)	-	56	56	1	53	54
Total		2405	775	3180	1855	664	2519

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.5 School wise Enrolment, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	PERNEM										
	GOVT. PRIMARY										
1	G.P.S. Hutatma Manohar Pednekar,	6	2	3	9	8	3	4	8	21	22
2	G.P.S. Parashte	0	2	2	2	4	4	1	2	7	10
3	G.P.S. Bhirone	2	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	4	4
1.	G.P.S. Agarwada	3	1	3	5	4	0	2	1	12	7
2.	G.P.S. Chopdem	1	5	4	1	3	1	3	5	11	12
3.	G.P.S. Aroba, Dhargal	1	1	2	6	4	2	1	4	8	13
4.	G.P.S. Dhareshwar, Dhargal	1	4	3	1	1	3	0	2	5	10
5.	G.P.S. Chichola, Dhargal	2	2	0	1	9	6	2	6	13	15
6.	G.P.S. Dadachiwadi, Dhargal	3	3	4	3	2	2	2	5	11	13
7.	G.P.S. Deulwada, Dhargal	2	2	2	3	4	2	4	1	12	8
8.	G.P.S. Khalbhat Dhargal	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	3	1	8
9.	G.P.S. Oshalbagh, Dhargal	2	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	5	8
10.	G.P.S. Tiwade, Dhargal	3	3	0	0	6	1	3	3	12	7
11.	G.P.S. Khutwal	0								0	0
12.	G.P.S. Talarn	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	5	2
13.	G.P.S. Deulwada, Harmal	11	7	3	5	5	7	7	4	26	23
14.	G.P.S. Parsekarwada Harmal	4	2	1	1	3	2	2	3	10	8
15.	G.P.S. Hedus Ibrampur	3	2	1	0	2	1	4	2	10	5
16.	G.P.S. Ibrampur	10	7	6	6	7	8	8	8	31	29
17.	G.P.S. Hankhane	11	11	10	9	10	10	8	5	39	35
18.	G.P.S. Casarvane	3	0	1	1	2	0	2	3	8	4
19.	G.P.S. Chandel	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	8	7

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
20.	G.P.S. Hali	0	0	0	1	2	1	3	1	5	3
21.	G.P.S. Hasapur	2	2	1	10	8	6	4	2	15	20
22.	G.P.S. Madkai, Ozarim	2	2	1	0	1	2	4	1	8	5
23.	G.P.S. Gothanwada, Ozarim	4	1	5	3	3	1	5	3	17	8
24.	G.P.S. Sangao, Ozarim	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	2
25.	G.P.S. Madhalawada, Keri	0	2	1	0	4	2	3	5	8	9
26.	G.P.S. Talwada, Keri	3	3	9	4	4	6	6	5	22	18
27.	G.P.S. Bhalkhajan-Korgao	0	0	2	0	3	3	4	2	9	5
28.	G.P.S. Bhatwadi, Korgao	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3
29.	G.P.S. Deulwada-Korgao	0	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	7
30.	G.P.S. Manshiwada-Korgao	0	1	3	2	5	0	2	1	10	4
31.	G.P.S. Pethechawada-Korgao	0	2	2	2	1	1	8	4	11	9
32.	G.P.S. Deulwada, Mandrem	5	2	3	2	4	1	1	3	13	8
33.	G.P.S. Naikwada, Mandrem	2	1	5	4	1	4	3	3	11	12
34.	G.P.S. Sawantwada, Mandrem	0	1	3	3	2	3	1	5	6	12
35.	G.P.S. Deulwada, Morjim	1	3	2	2	3	4	3	3	9	12
36.	G.P.S. Kannaikwada Morjim	4	2	1	4	2	7	7	1	14	14
37.	G.P.S. Pokewada, Morjim	2	2	5	2	2	2	3	0	12	6
38.	G.P.S. Kattewada, Morjim	3	4	1	2	1	2	2	3	7	11
39.	G.P.S. Mardiwada, Morjim	0	3	2	1	0	0	3	1	5	5
40.	G.P.S. Bandarwada, Palye	2	3	3	7	3	2	6	5	14	17
41.	G.P.S. Kiranpani Palye	1	2	2	3	2	2	1	3	6	10
42.	G.P.S. Naikwada Palye	2	3	5	2	1	6	2	6	10	17
43.	G.P.S. Chonsai, Parse	5	2	4	2	7	5	1	5	17	14
44.	G.P.S. Chawdewada, Parse	6	6	8	6	11	4	5	6	30	22
45.	G.P.S. Madhalawada, Parse	1	2	2	0	2	5	2	3	7	10
46.	G.P.S. B.D.L. Parse	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	2	4	3
47.	G.P.S. Vaidongor, Parse	3	4	0	1	1	2	1	2	5	9

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
48.	G.P.S. Khajane Porascadem	1	0	1	2	2	3	1	0	5	5
49.	G.P.S. Bhatpavani	2	2	1	3	2	2	0	5	5	12
50.	G.P.S. Vithladevi	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	2	4	3
51.	G.P.S. Porascadem	3	1	1	1	1	7	2	1	7	10
52.	G.P.S. Fakirpata, Torse	0	2	1	4	0	0	0	2	1	8
53.	G.P.S. Patradevi Shahid Karnalsing Banipal,	4	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	6	4
54.	G.P.S. Sakral-Torse	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	7	4
55.	G.P.S. Torse	1	3	5	0	8	7	7	2	21	12
56.	G.P.S. Bhandarwada, Tuem	1	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	6	1
57.	G.P.S. Gaonkarwada, Tuem	1	0	0	1	3	2	4	2	8	5
58.	G.P.S. Harmalkarwada, Tuem	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	7	6
59.	G.P.S. Katurlim, Tuem	0								0	0
60.	G.P.S. Murmuse – Tuem	3	7	3	3	4	7	6	6	16	23
61.	G.P.S. Mopa	4	4	3	5	1	3	6	4	14	16
62.	G.P.S. Kadshi Mopa	1	3	2	8	4	2	3	1	10	14
63.	G.P.S. Ugven	4	2	3	2	3	2	4	4	14	10
64.	G.P.S. Tamboxem	3	3	2	2	0	3	2	3	7	11
65.	G.P.S. Varkhand	2	1	1	0	0	3	3	2	6	6
66.	G.P.S. Nagzar	3	6	3	1	5	3	1	5	12	15
67.	G.P.S. Shemeche Advan	2	3	1	0	0	2	3	1	6	6
68.	G.P.S. Tulaskarwadi	0	5	3	1	3	2	2	0	8	8
69.	G.P.S. Bhutwadi	3	1	3	2	1	3	4	4	11	10
70.	G.P.S. Malpe	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	5	3
71.	G.P.S. Valpe	4	3	0	0	2	3	5	3	11	9
72.	G.P.S. Virnoda	2	3	5	5	3	11	4	8	14	27
73.	G.P.S. Madhlawada-Palye	4	3	2	2	4	2	5	0	15	7
	TOTAL	173	174	171	175	210	204	215	207	769	760

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.5 School wise Enrolment, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	PERNEM										
	AIDED										
1.	St. Joseph Primary School, Pernem 403 512	39	17	27	16	25	23	23	26	114	82
2.	Shri Bhagwati Primary School, Pernem	16	16	22	21	30	19	23	14	91	70
3.	Rosary Convent Primary School, Mandrem,	17	15	20	17	17	19	19	23	73	74
4.	St. Xavier Vidyalaya Primary School,	14	16	5	7	15	5	7	10	41	38
5.	Our Lady of Mount Carmel Primary School,	18	32	26	30	29	23	31	25	104	110
6.	Harmal Panchkroshi Primary School,	48	33	33	21	31	20	28	30	140	104
7.	New English Primary School, Mandrem. 403 527.	9	9	6	8	12	14	15	12	42	43
8.	Shree Durga Primary School, Parsem.	1	1	2	0	1	0	3	4	7	5
9.	Don Bosco Primary School, Tuem. 403 512.	22	20	24	18	19	19	17	16	82	73
10.	Parse High School Primary Section, Parsem.	3	2	6	4	3	5	7	5	19	16
11.	St. Anne's Primary School, Tormas,	23	24	22	15	14	18	8	13	67	70
12.	Dnyandeep Primary School, Casarvarnem	6	6	6	11	4	10	10	7	26	34
13.	Kamleshwar Primary School Deulwada Korgao	9	11	5	6	10	4	5	8	29	29
14.	Kamleshwar Primary School Petechawada Korgao	13	11	12	19	17	16	11	6	53	52
15.	Swargandha Primary School, Mandre	10	8	4	6	3	5	2	6	19	25
16.	Pradnya Primary School, Devsu Korgao	6	5	5	5	5	4	0	0	16	14
17.	Vidhyaprasarak Samaj Primary School, Morjim	17	16	18	14	11	12	7	8	53	50
18.	Peter Alvares Memorial Primary School, Morjim	5	8	5	8	7	4	0	0	17	20
19.	Vidhya Vardini Primary School, Tuem.	8	6	5	5	2	2	0	0	15	13
20.	Lokshikshan Primary School, Dhargal	4	11	7	10	5	3	0	0	16	24
	TOTAL	288	267	260	241	260	225	216	213	1024	946
	UNAIDED										
1.	Viscount of Pernem High School, Primary	34	22	31	14	29	26	35	31	129	93
1.	Shri Sateri English Primary School,	17	7	17	7	5	10	8	12	47	36
2.	New English High School, Primary Section,	8	11	8	9	8	10	12	13	36	43
3.	Mandrem High School, Primary Section,	18	18	20	21	33	31	26	26	97	96
	TOTAL	77	58	76	51	75	77	81	82	309	268

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.5 School wise Enrolment, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	PERNEM														
	GOVT.														
1.	G.M.S. Hutatma Manohar Pednekar,	3	7	6	2	1	6							10	15
2.	G.M.S. Hasapur. 403 512.	12	10	9	7	16	8							37	25
3.	G.M.S. Talarn.403 512.	1	0	3	3	5	0							9	3
4.	G.M.S. Kasarvarnem. 403 512.	3	0	2	3	1	2							6	5
5.	G.M.S. Poroskodem. 403 512.	4	0	2	2	2	2							8	4
6.	G.M.S. Gaonkarwada, Tuem. 403 512.	0	1	2	1	1	1							3	3
7.	G.M.S. Mopa. 403 51	3	3	4	7	4	6							11	16
8.	G.M.S. Ugve. 403 512.	3	1	5	2	2	5							10	8
9.	G.M.S. Nagzar. 403 512.	3	4	1	2	2	1							6	7
10.	G.M.S. Varkhand. 403 512.	0	0	0	0	0	0							0	0
11.	Govt. High School, Agarwada, Pernem	13	9	10	10	13	6	10	7	12	10	8	10	66	52
12.	Hutatma Bapu Gawas Memorial Govt. High School,	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	6	24	15	13	16	52	37
13.	Govt. High School, Torxem, Pernem.	9	11	7	4	14	11	23	22	38	21	23	20	114	89
14.	Govt. High School, Ozari, Gothanwada Pernem.	5	5	7	3	5	10	13	4	10	11	13	5	53	38
15.	Govt. High School, Hankhane, Pernem.	11	8	8	6	11	10	11	12	6	13	11	4	58	53
16.	Govt. High School, Dadachiwadi, Dhargal Pernem.	12	11	19	7	7	9	11	8	15	7	13	8	77	50
	TOTAL	82	70	85	59	84	77	83	59	105	77	81	63	520	405

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	AIDED														
1.	Shree Bhumika English School, Palyem,	17	11	11	13	15	8							43	32
2.	Dnyandeep Academy Middle School, Purva Casarwane.	2	2	9	5	3	3							14	10
3.	Shree Bhagvati High School, Pernem	22	47	40	27	50	31	49	46	69	45	46	51	276	247
4.	Viscount of Pernem High School, Pernem 403 512	42	23	25	38	33	26	23	36	37	23	21	18	181	164
5.	St. Joseph's High School, Pernem 503 512.	27	25	22	28	27	25	27	29	21	24	27	18	151	149
6.	Shree Durga English High School, Parxem,	13	6	11	13	7	3	8	6	20	5	9	3	68	36
7.	Lokshikshan High School, Dhargal Via	9	17	9	12	7	13	14	10	25	25	12	20	76	97
8.	Manguirish Vidyalaya, P.O. Dhargal Via	5	4	7	5	7	3	5	6	12	12	10	3	46	33
9.	Harmal Panchakroshi High School, Harmal	38	24	37	36	22	26	33	35	51	37	24	40	205	198
10.	Shree Kamleshwar High School, Deulwada,	10	12	14	14	10	15	13	15	17	15	16	8	80	79
11.	Shree Kamleshwar High School,	7	11	11	9	11	15	12	11	20	20	16	17	77	83
12.	New English High School, Keri, Pernem	24	28	21	20	21	22	22	16	33	24	22	14	143	124
13.	Mandrem High School, Mandrem, Pernem	39	35	31	31	45	42	47	43	49	37	36	36	247	224
14.	R. D. Khalap High School, Mandrem,	17	11	13	8	24	11	12	9	21	15	26	19	113	73
15.	Vidyaprasarak High School, Morjim,	22	5	18	14	15	11	13	14	14	21	11	21	93	86
16.	New English High School, Varkhand,	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	25	0	8	2	37	2
17.	Don Bosco High School, Tuem, Pernem	36	22	40	23	27	28	38	25	25	22	24	15	190	135
18.	Ideal English High School, Palyem, Pernem	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	21	16	0	0	30	25
19.	Alorna Panchkroshi High School, Alorna,	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	10	11	8	6	10	25	28

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
20.	Shree Sateri English High School,	14	14	13	9	19	10	9	12	22	13	13	16	90	74
21.	Our Lady of Mount Carmel High School,	27	20	23	18	19	22	22	21	33	18	10	25	134	124
20.	Peter Alvares Memorial High School,	6	11	10	8	9	6	11	10	27	9	9	16	72	60
21.	Pradnya High School, Devsu, Korgao,	7	6	8	9	9	6	3	4	13	8	12	5	52	38
22.	Parsem High School, Parsem, Pernem	20	11	18	13	14	9	14	16	25	18	23	16	114	83
23.	Vikas High School, Virnoda, Pernem	12	8	9	12	12	7	12	11	21	12	11	8	77	58
24.	Sai Vidhya Mandir, Duskitale, Torsem,	21	13	25	10	26	7	17	17	18	9	0	0	107	56
25.	Our Lady of Rosary High School,Mandrem,	18	21	20	16	22	20	18	19	27	16	13	20	118	112
26.	St. Xavier Vidyalyaya, Korgao, Pernem	12	6	5	16	14	12	10	10	16	3	11	12	68	59
	TOTAL	467	393	450	407	468	381	453	440	673	455	416	413	2927	2489
	UNAIDED														
1.	St. Anne's Middle School, Tormas, Talarn,	19	6	10	9	8	13	11	10	9	11	8	10	65	59
2.	Alorna Panchyakroshi High School, Alorna	5	5	4	8	0	0							9	13
	TOTAL	24	11	14	17	8	13	11	10	9	11	8	10	74	72

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.5 School wise Enrolment, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	BARDEZ										
	GOVT. PRIMARY										
1.	G.P.S. Mapusa	21	13	6	17	10	14	13	15	50	59
2.	G.P.S. Duler, Mapusa	12	10	11	10	7	13	13	4	43	37
3.	G.P.S. Khorlim, Mapusa	13	13	8	9	10	9	9	6	40	37
4.	G.P.S. Gaunsawada, Mapusa	4	4	8	7	7	9	5	7	24	27
5.	G.P.S. Karmarkhajan, Mapusa	6	5	3	9	5	7	5	5	19	26
6.	G.P.S. Karaswada, Mapusa	20	18	28	19	18	29	20	27	86	93
7.	G.P.S.Kuchelim, Mapusa	3	1	5	5	2	2	9	12	19	20
8.	G.P.S. Naikwada, Calangute	4	5	6	3	5	5	7	3	22	16
9.	G.P.S. Sawantwada, Calangute	10	8	10	7	4	4	9	4	33	23
10.	G.P.S. Bamonwada, Siolim	1	2	3	1	2	0	2	2	8	5
11.	G.P.S. Rai, Siolim	1	2	0	3	0	2	2	2	3	9
12.	G.P.S. Tropa, Siolim	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	4
13.	G.P.S. Abade Faria Candolim	2	3	5	4	3	3	4	3	14	13
14.	G.P.S. Confraria Wada, Candolim	4	6	9	8	4	6	5	9	22	29
15.	G.P.S. Dando, Candolim	3	4	5	4	0	1	3	4	11	13
16.	G.P.S. Saipem, Candolim	1	3	2	3	0	2	4	1	7	9
17.	G.P.S. Monte de Guirim	5	3	6	6	3	3	3	3	17	15
18.	G.P.S. Namoxim, Guirim	7	4	11	10	14	9	15	11	47	34
19.	G.P.S. Betim	5	1	4	5	4	4	6	4	19	14
20.	G.P.S. Alto-Betim	8	10	10	12	7	5	23	13	48	40
21.	G.P.S. Deulwada Verem	1	6	5	4	4	1	7	4	17	15
22.	G.P.S. Reis Magos	4	6	7	3	6	8	7	4	24	21

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
23.	G.P.S. Serula, Britona	1	5	0	1	0	2	3	1	4	9
24.	G.P.S. Serula, Paithan	1	3	0	1	3	3	3	1	7	8
25.	G.P.S. Corjuvem Aldona	2	1	0	3	3	0	1	2	6	6
26.	G.P.S. Araiswada, Nagoa	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	1	6	7
27.	G.P.S. Nagoa, Arpora	2	1	0	0	5	0	0	4	7	5
28.	G.P.S. Sakwadi Bag, Arpora	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	3	7	6
29.	G.P.S. Simwada, Arpora	6	2	1	0	1	2	1	1	9	5
30.	G.P.S. Bade, Assagao	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	2	2	6
31.	G.P.S. Munang, Assagao	0	0	6	5	2	4	1	4	9	13
32.	G.P.S. St. Cruz, Bastora	0	6	4	5	2	4	4	3	10	18
33.	G.P.S. Vagoli, Camurlim	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	2	4
34.	G.P.S. Canca	4	3	3	3	4	4	3	6	14	16
35.	G.P.S. Verla	3	2	3	3	6	1	2	2	14	8
36.	G.P.S. Bhandarwada, Chapora	5	2	4	3	3	0	5	2	17	7
37.	G.P.S. Chapora	6	3	7	2	2	3	4	6	19	14
38.	G.P.S. Chiwar Bandh, Anjuna	2	0	2	5	6	5	4	5	14	15
39.	G.P.S. Hudo, Chapora	2	1	3	1	1	3	0	2	6	7
40.	G.P.S. Tembi-Anjuna	5	8	3	3	3	4	0	6	11	21
41.	G.P.S. Coniwada, Colvale	3	2	5	4	5	6	8	6	21	18
42.	G.P.S. Chikali, Colvale	2	3	0	3	0	1	3	1	5	8
43.	G.P.S. Tarwada, Colvale	3	2	4	7	8	5	5	4	20	18
44.	G.P.S. Moitem Assonora	3	7	6	6	6	9	10	7	25	29
45.	G.P.S. Bamburdem, Moira	0	1	1	0	3	1	1	3	5	5
46.	G.P.S. Nachinola	4	3	3	2	5	5	3	2	15	12
47.	G.P.S. Nerul	4	2	2	1	2	3	6	2	14	8
48.	G.P.S. Oxel, Chopdem	2	5	4	1	6	4	3	4	15	14
49.	G.P.S. Khairat, Oxel	2	0	2	2	3	2	1	3	8	7

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
50.	G.P.S. Parra	7	4	5	3	3	4	4	7	19	18
51.	G.P.S. Moicawada, Pilerne	1	4	8	2	8	5	4	7	21	18
52.	G.P.S. Maina, Pilerne	4	4	4	4	6	4	5	2	19	14
53.	G.P.S. Savlem, Pilerne	5	0	4	2	4	4	4	2	17	8
54.	G.P.S. Kel, Pirna	1	4	1	2	3	3	4	4	9	13
55.	G.P.S. Talap, Pirna	2	7	6	5	4	8	7	5	19	25
56.	G.P.S. Tanodiwada, Pirna	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	1	3	4
57.	G.P.S. Korkyachowal, Revora	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	4	2
58.	G.P.S. Majilwada, Revora	3	2	0	5	4	4	4	3	11	14
59.	G.P.S. Tank, Revora	2	5	2	3	6	2	3	2	13	12
60.	G.P.S. Salvador do Mundo	0	0	2	2	0	1	4	1	6	4
61.	G.P.S. Sangolda	6	3	4	1	6	1	6	4	22	9
62.	G.P.S. Joshwada, Socorro	2	2	1	3	2	2	0	2	5	9
63.	G.P.S. Socorro, Porvorim	7	2	4	2	5	6	5	5	21	15
64.	G.P.S. Kharem, Socorro	1	2	0	2	0	1	4	1	5	6
65.	G.P.S. Tivim	5	3	2	0	2	0	6	1	15	4
66.	G.P.S. Madel, Tivim	2	5	3	5	1	5	5	4	11	19
67.	G.P.S. Sirsaim	0	1	3	5	3	2	8	1	14	9
68.	G.P.S. Paliem, Ucassaim	1	0	1	1	3	1	8	0	13	2
69.	G.P.S. Saligao	5	1	4	7	3	7	9	5	21	20
70.	G.P.S. Madant, Nadora	0	0	0	1	4	3	2	0	6	4
	TOTAL	256	244	274	274	269	276	341	288	1140	1082
	AIDED										
1.	Shree Ganesh Vidya Mandir, Ganeshpuri,	29	16	21	19	23	20	20	12	93	67
2.	St.Francis Xavier's Primary School, Mapusa.	14	96	22	95	15	95	18	95	69	381
3.	St.Mary's Convent Primary School, Mapusa.	0	102	0	98	0	96	0	99	0	395
4.	St. Anthony's Primary School, Duler, Mapusa.	66	37	53	38	57	26	58	27	234	128

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
5.	St. Britto's Primary School, Mapusa.	133	0	131	0	130	0	127	0	521	0
6.	Dnyanprasarak Vidyalaya Primary School,	28	20	18	11	20	18	24	17	90	66
7.	New Goa (G.S. Amonkar) Primary School,	52	33	47	35	42	26	48	30	189	124
8.	Saraswati Vidyalaya Primary School,	42	47	38	38	40	41	45	39	165	165
9.	Janata Primary School, Mapusa	24	16	27	14	18	14	19	10	88	54
10.	Auxilium Primary School, Carona Aldona,	32	37	17	21	17	35	18	43	84	136
11.	Our Lady of Succour School, Socorro,	17	13	10	9	13	12	5	7	45	41
12.	St. Ann's Blooming Buds, Sirsaim Tivim,	22	26	22	26	18	35	28	22	90	109
13.	Our Lady of Victory Primary School,	24	5	30	8	19	6	25	3	98	22
14.	Prabhodhan Prathamik Vidyalaya, Vidyanagar , Porvori,	64	43	51	41	40	47	49	48	204	179
15.	Don Bosco Primary School, Calangute	16	22	19	26	18	14	23	23	76	85
16.	Dona Leonor Memorial Primary School,	22	8	12	12	10	18	18	16	62	54
17.	St. Clara's Primary School, Assonora.	37	49	53	40	49	45	51	40	190	174
18.	Little Flower of Jesus Primary School,	83	64	61	67	67	76	59	84	270	291
19.	St. Joseph Primary School, Calangute.	40	0	39	0	36	0	38	0	153	0
20.	Holy Cross Primary School, Siolim.	20	24	28	23	21	25	36	17	105	89
21.	Shri Shanta Vidyalaya Primary School, Sodiem-Siolim	10	8	8	14	12	13	0	0	30	35
22.	St. Francis Xavier's Primary School, Siolim.	48	51	51	54	44	52	51	53	194	210
23.	Keerti Vidyalaya Primary School, Siolim.	12	18	7	19	10	17	15	27	44	81
24.	St. Thomas Girl's Primary School, Aldona.	0	50	0	53	0	50	0	40	0	193
25.	Mae De Deus Primary School, Corjuem,	15	11	15	11	14	10	10	7	54	39
26.	St. Joseph Primary School, Arpora.	30	20	35	34	36	39	38	27	139	120
27.	St. Michael's Convent Primary School,	27	26	27	25	25	27	30	24	109	102
28.	Sacred Heart Primary School, Anjuna.	8	12	17	13	14	12	23	11	62	48
29.	Holy Cross Primary School, Bastora	41	28	38	37	33	42	38	36	150	143
30.	St. Theresa's Primary School, Candolim.	36	47	45	42	53	46	47	39	181	174
31.	St. Anthony's Primary School, Monte-de-	49	41	51	35	51	39	50	42	201	157
32.	St.Xavier's High School, Pry.Section, Moira.	26	17	32	31	34	23	28	16	120	87
33.	St. Elizabeth Primary School, Pomburpa.	22	18	20	13	8	14	18	12	68	57

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
34.	Lourdes Convent Primary School, Saligao.	49	47	49	45	42	47	36	60	176	199
35.	Our Lady of Remedious Primary School,	25	19	24	21	24	24	24	18	97	82
36.	Smt.Sunandabai Basndodkar Pry. School, Salv.Da Mundo	5	9	8	11	7	8	0	0	20	28
37.	St. Anne's Primary School, Tivim.	43	44	48	42	42	42	34	48	167	176
38.	St. Thomas Boys Primary School, Aldona.	49	0	30	0	36	0	40	0	155	0
39.	Dr. Augusto Souza Primary School, Assagao.	21	25	17	23	20	18	22	24	80	90
40.	Sacred Heart Primary School, Parra.	48	32	36	29	34	28	33	24	151	113
41.	Dayanand Bandodkar Memorial Pry. School, Verem	18	12	9	20	15	14	10	14	52	60
42.	Prabhodhan Prathamik Vidyalaya, Pomburpa	2	0	4	3	2	5	7	9	15	17
43.	Mark Fernandes Memorial Primary School, Calangute	10	8	10	12	14	15	0	0	34	35
44.	Saraswati Vidhya Mandir, Assonora	2	3	10	3	3	2	0	0	15	8
45.	Pragati Vidhyalaya, Nerul, Bardez	12	8	11	9	9	15	9	11	41	43
46.	Shree Saraswati Vidhyamandir , Vagali, Camurlim	10	4	6	5	10	7	9	10	35	26
47.	Vidyaniketan Primary School, Playekar Wddo,Calangute	5	10	9	6	9	11	0	0	23	27
	TOTAL	1388	1226	1316	1231	1254	1269	1281	1184	5239	4910
	UNAIDED										
1.	St. Anthony's Kindergarten, Khorlim,	13	9	21	19	29	12	24	15	87	55
2.	Joedells Primary School, Mahadev Nagar,	8	7	10	6	5	5	6	5	29	23
3.	Divine Mercy, Nursery School, H.No. 126,	7	4	7	5	7	3	4	6	25	18
4.	Blooming Dale Primary School, 13, Aditya Garden Villas	21	18	20	19	21	19	22	15	84	71
5.	Dnyanprasarak Vidyalaya Primary School,	30	20	30	20	32	15	23	12	115	67
6.	Dattaram Mantrawadi Memorial Primary	19	14	17	13	9	12	27	13	72	52
7.	Eden Educational Society's Vrindavan,	31	27	30	25	21	20	22	11	104	83
8.	Corner Stone Primary School,Acoi, Mapusa. 403 507.	5	6	14	10	5	4	11	7	35	27
9.	Stepping Stones Primary School, Coelho	14	8	16	11	12	12	14	11	56	42
10.	Babyland Primary School, Candolim,	25	18	20	23	21	23	25	17	91	81

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
11.	Acdil Primary School, Alto Betim, Bardez. 403 521.	22	19	26	13	20	18	22	19	90	69
12.	Sanvick Mandir School, 32 Journalist	18	18	15	14	25	6	14	12	72	50
13.	Primrose Primary School, M/107, Housing	13	8	5	5	4	3	13	10	35	26
14.	Holy Cross Society's Primary School,	12	8	2	12	8	4	12	8	34	32
15.	Shiksha Niketan Primary School, Sangolda,	15	15	11	18	16	14	15	11	57	58
16.	Blooming Buds Primary School,	5	9	8	6	8	7	9	7	30	29
17.	Future Hope School, Gauravaddo Calangute. 403 516.	18	11	14	8	11	16	11	11	54	46
18.	Shri. Vasant Vidyalaya, Siolim, Bardez.	21	14	24	21	22	16	22	20	89	71
19.	St. Rita's Primary School, Colvale. 403 513.	17	14	17	17	23	15	27	23	84	69
20.	Holy Family Primary School, Porvorim.	58	48	49	56	64	43	55	52	226	199
21.	Chubby Cheeks Primary School, Alto	51	44	52	57	46	42	54	49	203	192
22.	Mater Dei Institute Saligao (ICSE).	7	16	12	14	9	13	11	9	39	52
23.	Rose Garden Primary School, Chogum	20	17	22	11	22	16	14	14	78	58
24.	Jnyan Vikas Primary School, Pillerne-Mara,	23	34	32	21	33	29	30	22	118	106
25.	Green Meadows Primary School, Daleep (CBSE)	15	16	16	13	12	11	12	10	55	50
26.	Bloom Buds School, Pello vaddo,Ucassaim,	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	4	4	8
27.	Pragati Vidyalaya, Nerul, Bardez.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28.	Shree Ram Vidyhya Mandir, Halarnkar Charitable Trust	18	27	30	14	27	17	21	22	96	80
29.	Kids Camp Trust, Young Achievers Primary School,	28	37	33	26	32	19	22	19	115	101
30.	Holy Trinity School, Belwan Peddem, (ICSE)	3	4	4	4	4	4	6	5	17	17
31.	Kid's Kingdom International School, (ICSE)	35	21	21	25	28	23	21	28	105	97
32.	The Ardee School, Bella Vista, Sangolda,	8	10	9	5	3	9	6	5	26	29
33.	Little Angels Primary School, Dossoxir Anjuna	13	12	9	12	12	7	4	4	38	35
	TOTAL	595	535	597	524	592	458	579	476	2363	1993

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	BARDEZ														
	GOVT.														
1.	G.M.S. Sonarbhat, Verem, Reis Magos.	10	3	9	5	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	13
2.	G.M.S. Socorro, Porvorim. 403 501.	7	6	7	3	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	12
3.	G.M.S. Tivim. 403 502.	5	4	5	5	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	15
4.	G.M.S. Assonora, Moitem. 403 503.	4	7	7	5	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	22
5.	G.M.S. Khorlim, Mapusa.403 507.	12	10	8	14	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	33
6.	G.M.S. Mapusa. 403 507.	16	18	9	17	18	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	49
7.	Govt. High School, Namoshi, Guirim, Bardez.	26	16	21	10	27	10	26	18	38	19	15	8	153	81
8.	Govt. High School, Alto Betim, Porvorim,	29	17	33	19	25	15	30	15	48	24	14	26	179	116
9.	Govt. High School, Nadora, Revora, Bardez.	5	10	9	7	4	6	10	4	12	12	2	8	42	47
	TOTAL	114	91	108	85	101	78	66	37	98	55	31	42	518	388
	AIDED														
1.	Pragati Vidyalaya Nerul, Bardez	12	8	10	10	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	27
2.	Pragati High School, Pilerne, Bardez	17	12	10	9	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	31
3.	Dnyanprasarak Vidyalaya, Mapusa	86	57	93	57	78	63	96	51	117	67	81	59	551	354
4.	Janata High School, Mapusa	45	37	55	65	53	39	54	51	75	75	23	43	305	310
5.	Dattaram Mantravadi Memorial High	10	4	17	7	10	9	17	12	32	19	13	9	99	60
6.	G. S. Amonkar Vidya Mandir, Mapusa	90	61	101	58	94	66	100	63	113	74	105	59	603	381
7.	Saraswat Vidyalaya, Mapusa 403 507.	76	63	79	53	71	66	76	54	83	69	79	74	464	379
8.	St. Britto's High School, Mapusa 403 507.	146	0	146	0	148	0	144	0	172	0	127	0	883	0

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
9.	St. Francis Xavier's High School, Mapusa,	0	95	0	92	0	89	0	95	0	90	0	85	0	546
10.	St. Mary's Convent High School, Mapusa	0	128	0	128	0	133	0	131	0	144	0	130	0	794
11.	St. Anthony's High School, Duler Mapusa.	60	34	60	37	72	26	52	29	63	36	37	20	344	182
12.	GVP's Shree Ganesh Vidhyamandir, Ganeshpuri	25	16	26	20	19	18	21	26	38	22	14	18	143	120
13.	Dr. Ambedkar English High School, kucheli	14	16	0	0	0	0	13	3	31	13	16	6	74	38
14.	Don Bosco High School, Calangute, Bardez	24	27	26	16	20	11	16	8	17	17	22	4	125	83
15.	Mark Fernandes Mem. High School, (Calangute People H/s)	13	7	10	11	14	7	17	8	39	4	15	5	108	42
16.	Little Flower of Jesus High School,	52	76	45	69	63	56	51	77	49	85	33	50	293	413
17.	Vidyaniketan High School, Calangute,	13	10	11	14	8	12	9	17	13	10	3	11	57	74
18.	St. Joseph's High School, Calangute, Bardez	43	0	43	0	48	0	46	0	53	0	31	0	264	0
19.	Kirti Vidyalaya, Siolim, Bardez. 403 517.	13	8	11	20	13	15	18	13	28	28	21	15	104	99
20.	Holy Cross High School, Siolim, Bardez	19	39	27	44	24	42	29	35	33	43	12	37	144	240
21.	St. Francis Xavier High School, Siolim,	57	73	54	73	58	74	71	62	74	74	64	60	378	416
22.	Shree Vasant Vidyalaya English High	19	21	17	22	26	12	19	9	13	13	10	10	104	87
23.	St. Thereza High School, Candolim,	64	60	66	62	64	63	84	70	97	92	51	41	426	388
24.	St. Anthony's High School, Monte-de-Guirim	69	46	75	55	77	50	75	50	93	72	78	45	467	318
25.	Dayanand Bandodkar Memorial High	13	13	14	16	21	8	18	9	16	16	12	12	94	74
26.	Pragati High School, Verem, Betim, Bardez.	10	16	13	7	12	8	44	32	44	34	37	27	160	124

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
27.	Dattaram Keshav Chopdekar Memorial	2	3	8	4	10	6	5	3	22	7	6	2	53	25
28.	Dona Leonar Memorial High School,	55	36	39	45	46	32	27	28	22	31	21	29	210	201
29.	Shree Shanta Vidyalaya, Sodiem, Siolim,	18	20	17	13	16	20	9	18	30	24	16	15	106	110
30.	St. Thomas Boy's High School, Aldona,	68	0	60	0	68	0	66	0	100	0	66	0	428	0
31.	St. Thomas Girl's High School, Aldona,	0	71	0	71	0	74	0	74	0	90	0	64	0	444
32.	Mae de Deus High School, Khorjuvem,	19	17	19	17	14	15	18	15	27	15	17	19	114	98
33.	Assagao Union High School, Assagao,	54	25	27	17	30	27	23	24	39	32	23	28	196	153
34.	St. Joseph's High School, Arpora, Bardez.403 516.	33	33	32	29	34	27	33	32	41	28	9	27	182	176
35.	St. Michael's Convent High School,	45	37	40	26	34	41	27	33	42	39	27	26	215	202
36.	Sacred Heart of Jesus High School, Anjuna,	27	20	21	18	16	16	21	19	30	17	18	20	133	110
37.	St. Clara's High School, Assonora, Bardez	48	44	49	37	54	57	57	46	72	55	46	51	326	290
38.	Holy Cross High School, Bastora, Bardez.	36	39	45	35	44	42	42	33	49	57	32	37	248	243
39.	St. Rita High School, Colvale, Bardez	35	24	28	29	34	28	43	27	50	34	35	40	225	182
40.	Mahatma Jyotirao Phule High School	19	14	17	17	23	21	22	20	29	14	28	10	138	96
41.	St. Xavier's High School, Moira, Bardez	30	27	38	21	28	19	27	27	53	30	25	19	201	143
42.	People's High School, Camurlim, Bardez	13	4	9	12	12	10	9	7	0	0	0	0	43	33
43.	St. Elizabeth High School, Pomburpa	24	18	22	13	21	15	18	23	17	24	12	17	114	110
44.	Shree Shantadurga Vidyalaya, Pirna, Bardez	8	14	16	13	17	11	15	12	17	22	14	16	87	88

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

[illegible]

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.5 School wise Enrolment, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	BICHOLIM										
	GOVT. PRIMARY										
1.	G.P.S. Bicholim	29	38	25	25	46	40	47	45	147	148
2.	G.P.S. Bordem	12	10	14	13	14	20	14	10	54	53
3.	G.P.S. Kantar Dabdaba	3	1	0	1	2	1	2	1	7	4
4.	G.P.S. Lamgao	0	1	3	3	1	2	0	2	4	8
5.	G.P.S. Valshi	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	1	7	6
6.	G.P.S. Harvalem Upper	5	6	8	9	7	7	10	10	30	32
7.	G.P.S. Vasantnagar, Harvalem	1	7	2	4	0	2	2	2	5	15
8.	G.P.S. Harvalem Lower	2	5	3	2	5	1	4	8	14	16
9.	G.P.S. Pratap Nagar, Harvalem	4	3	1	1	5	3	4	4	14	11
10.	G.P.S. Karekhajan-Virdi	0	0	3	1	0	2	5	2	8	5
11.	G.P.S. Sanquelim	2	2	1	2	1	4	2	3	6	11
12.	G.P.S. Virdi	6	4	4	1	3	5	0	2	13	12
13.	G.P.S. Chinchwada, Pale	3	1	2	4	0	2	3	3	8	10
14.	G.P.S. Amona	16	8	8	13	14	11	12	15	50	47
15.	G.P.S. Kharwada, Amona	9	6	3	6	2	8	6	2	20	22
16.	G.P.S. Bandarwada, Amona	1	2	3	5	1	3	6	2	11	12
17.	G.P.S. Advalpal	3	1	3	1	4	1	2	1	12	4
18.	G.P.S. Falwadi, Kudnem	6	5	3	4	3	2	4	4	16	15
19.	G.P.S. Kudnem	13	9	12	4	9	14	12	12	46	39
20.	G.P.S. Dodamarg	3	0	4	7	1	2	2	2	10	11
21.	G.P.S. Kharpal	9	12	6	7	6	4	7	4	28	27
22.	G.P.S. Kasarpal	5	4	5	4	3	6	5	4	18	18
23.	G.P.S. Ussap	6	6	8	10	7	5	12	6	33	27
24.	G.P.S. Deulwada, Adaval	3	3	0	6	3	3	6	3	12	15

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
25.	G.P.S. Ladfem	3	2	2	3	3	4	1	1	9	10
26.	G.P.S. Dhangarwada, Vadaval	3	1	4	0	2	0	5	3	14	4
27.	G.P.S. Nanoda	4	6	6	5	5	5	1	1	16	17
28.	G.P.S. Maulinguem	12	7	15	15	17	14	19	13	63	49
29.	G.P.S. Kudchire	8	10	15	10	11	11	16	11	50	42
30.	G.P.S. Naigin, Kudchire	1	4	0	1	2	2	1	2	4	9
31.	G.P.S. Van	4	1	3	4	2	3	5	4	14	12
32.	G.P.S. Paltadwada, Kudchire	1	1	0	1	3	1	2	1	6	4
33.	G.P.S. Bhavkai, Mayem	2	2	3	1	4	2	1	3	10	8
34.	G.P.S. Kelbaiwada, Mayem	2	8	5	6	6	6	5	4	18	24
35.	G.P.S. Jambulbhat, Mayem	1	5	1	2	3	6	3	2	8	15
36.	G.P.S. Deus Bhatwadi, Mayem	3	6	4	1	5	4	0	2	12	13
37.	G.P.S. Gaokarwada, Mayem	6	3	5	5	3	4	4	3	18	15
38.	G.P.S. Haturli, Mayem	6	6	4	7	4	7	8	6	22	26
39.	G.P.S. Haldonwadi, Mayem	4	5	4	5	7	4	3	2	18	16
40.	G.P.S. Sikerim, Mayem	0	0	1	0	2	3	1	2	4	5
41.	G.P.S. Vaiguinim, Mayem	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	7	6
42.	G.P.S. Amthane	0	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	6	4
43.	G.P.S. Mencurem	4	8	3	7	5	6	6	8	18	29
44.	G.P.S. Gaonkarwada, Mulgao	2	3	2	4	0	2	4	1	8	10
45.	G.P.S. Shirodawadi, Mulgao	2	3	4	8	4	3	2	4	12	18
46.	G.P.S. Bagwada, Mulgao	0	1	2	5	5	5	1	3	8	14
47.	G.P.S. Manasbag, Mulgao	1	2	0	1	0	2	2	1	3	6
48.	G.P.S. Sirigao	3	5	6	5	1	7	8	7	18	24
49.	G.P.S. Fanaswadi, Navelim	3	2	3	1	1	4	4	2	11	9
50.	G.P.S. Navelim	8	2	7	9	7	10	8	8	30	29
51.	G.P.S. Maini, Navelim	4	1	3	1	0	3	3	2	10	7
52.	G.P.S. Deulwada, Naroa	2	0	0	1	3	2	1	3	6	6
53.	G.P.S. Ambeshi, Pale	1	2	2	1	1	1	4	1	8	5

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
54.	G.P.S. Ambegal, Pale	2	1	5	0	4	2	1	3	12	6
55.	G.P.S. Bhamai, Pale	3	2	7	3	3	5	3	0	16	10
56.	G.P.S. Kothambi, Surla	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	3
57.	G.P.S. Khajan, Surla	1	1	1	2	1	0	5	1	8	4
58.	G.P.S. Nawarwada, Pale	0	0	0	1	5	4	2	2	7	7
59.	G.P.S. Rumad, Surla	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	5	1
60.	G.P.S. Tale, Pale	0	0	2	2	1	0	2	1	5	3
61.	G.P.S. Bagwada, Piligao	1	5	4	3	2	5	0	0	7	13
62.	G.P.S. Mathwada, Piligao	1	4	3	6	3	4	5	5	12	19
63.	G.P.S. Piligao	5	7	5	3	4	5	6	9	20	24
64.	G.P.S. Bholwada, Karapur	2	1	0	1	3	1	1	1	6	4
65.	G.P.S. Kothi, Karapur	1	0	6	5	1	5	1	3	9	13
66.	G.P.S. Kudapwada, Karapur	3	2	5	1	1	4	2	4	11	11
67.	G.P.S. Sarvan	5	1	12	3	3	3	2	4	22	11
68.	G.P.S. Vathadev, Sarvan	2	1	1	0	3	3	1	2	7	6
69.	G.P.S. Vithalapur	18	29	13	31	23	31	15	23	69	114
70.	G.P.S. Vhavati, Vatadev	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0
71.	G.P.S. Bayem, Surla	3	1	1	4	4	2	5	2	13	9
72.	G.P.S. Digne, Surla	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	4	5	7
73.	G.P.S. Ghadiwada, Surla	3	3	6	4	1	2	4	3	14	12
74.	G.P.S. Ghodakatad, Surla	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
75.	G.P.S. Khodgini, Surla	3	1	0	0	1	1	5	2	9	4
76.	G.P.S. Kadchal, Surla	4	4	4	2	4	1	6	1	18	8
77.	G.P.S. Tarwada, Surla	0	2	2	2	5	2	1	0	8	6
78.	G.P.S. Kumyamala, Sal	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	2
79.	G.P.S. Kholpewadi, Sal	3	2	2	4	3	1	2	3	10	10
80.	G.P.S. Sal	4	6	2	5	4	10	8	4	18	25
81.	G.P.S. Poria	6	3	1	3	4	1	4	5	15	12
82.	G.P.S. Punarvasan, Sal	1	1	2	0	3	1	3	2	9	4
	TOTAL	311	314	314	331	344	370	381	338	1350	1353

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	AIDED										
1.	St. Ann's Girls School, Sanquelim,	0	51	0	50	0	48	0	47	0	196
2.	St. John of the Cross Primary School,	74	16	74	12	57	24	72	21	277	73
3.	Our Lady of Grace Primary School,	49	58	52	51	59	57	66	66	226	232
4.	Shri Shantadurga Primary School, Bicholim. 403 504.	95	87	69	94	76	81	85	69	325	301
5.	Gopal Krishna Vidhyaprasarak Saunstha Shishu Vatika, Sankhali	9	6	4	8	6	6	0	0	19	20
6.	Sane Guruji Prathamik Shala , Bicholim	11	10	8	9	9	9	0	0	28	28
7.	Smt. Laxmibai Sanzgiri Memo. School, Gokulwadi ,	0								0	0
8.	Gurudas P. Gauns Memo. Eng. School , Sankhali,	6	3	10	8	10	13	15	9	41	33
9.	Balkrishna Bandodkar Education Society Primary School	22	21	18	12	14	16	38	23	92	72
10.	Navdurga Primary School, Ambegal,	5	13	3	10	6	8	9	6	23	37
11.	Fairyland Primary School, Bunderwada	33	22	15	14	19	22	8	4	75	62
12.	Tagore Educational Institute Primary School, Kothambi	0	2	2	1	3	3	2	3	7	9
13.	Ideal Primary School, Piligao	12	9	7	12	8	2	0	0	27	23
	TOTAL	316	298	262	281	267	289	295	248	1140	1086
	UNAIDED										
1.	Laxmibai Sanzgiri Memorial Primary	78	55	80	46	69	63	59	52	286	216
2.	Gurudas P. Gauns Memorial English	37	33	16	19	21	22	23	19	97	93
3.	Bicholim Rotary Charitable Trust's, Primary School	34	30	23	21	19	20	26	16	102	87
4.	Shivaji Raje Primary School, Kholpe, Sal,	37	46	43	42	0	0	37	34	117	122
5.	Chowgule Pale Mines School, Pale.										
	TOTAL	186	164	162	128	109	105	145	121	602	518

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	BICHOLIM														
	GOVT.														
1.	G.M.S. Advalpal. 403 504.	1	2	4	2	5	6							10	10
2.	G.M.S. Ladfe. 403 504.	2	5	4	5	6	2							12	12
3.	G.M.S. Nanoda. 403 504.	6	4	3	2	3	4							12	10
4.	G.M.S. Bicholim	18	12	20	17	0	0							38	29
5.	Govt. High School, Menkurem, Bicholim,	5	10	12	10	15	9	13	5	19	9	7	4	71	47
6.	Govt. High School, Sirigao, Assonora,	4	5	4	2	5	3	8	6	13	11	4	2	38	29
7.	Govt. High School, Sal, Bicholim.	7	7	7	1	5	10	9	6	16	7	6	6	50	37
8.	Govt. High School, Amona, Bicholim,	20	14	17	16	23	23	23	13	22	17	13	17	118	100
9.	Govt. High School, Mulgao, Bicholim,	12	16	11	14	15	9	22	21	30	38	29	31	119	129
10.	Late Jayendra J. Rane, Govt. High School, Kudchire,	13	12	22	17	10	16	11	10	29	16	19	11	104	82
11.	Govt. High School, Navelim,	13	11	14	9	14	19	11	12	19	14	9	20	80	85
12.	Govt. High School, Kasarpal, Bicholim,	10	12	14	12	8	10	13	17	36	12	6	24	87	87
13.	Govt. High School, Tarmatha Bhile Surla,	8	11	8	10	11	4	7	11	8	5	9	8	51	49
14.	Govt. High School, Shirodwadi, Mulgao,	4	6	5	4	6	3	5	7	8	1	2	7	30	28
	TOTAL	123	127	145	121	126	118	122	108	200	130	104	130	820	734

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	AIDED														
1.	Our Lady of Grace High School, Bicholim	110	82	97	88	97	85	95	89	123	117	83	65	605	526
2.	Shree Shantadurga High School, Bicholim	116	110	127	83	96	105	120	93	134	115	101	91	694	597
3.	Radhakrishna Vidyalaya, Bicholim.	31	21	44	34	54	36	36	29	68	62	23	30	256	212
4.	Progress High School, Sanquelim,	104	74	108	85	92	78	83	69	110	104	99	57	596	467
5.	St. John of Cross High School, Sanquelim	70	76	71	70	68	86	77	66	73	74	67	55	426	427
6.	Ganesh Vidyalaya, Harvalem, Sankhali	8	14	12	13	13	10	18	14	23	20	12	9	86	80
7.	Gurudas P. Gauns Memorial High School, Sanquelim	20	27	20	21	29	12	16	30	12	15	11	10	108	115
8.	Shree Navdurga High School, Ambegal,	9	11	16	18	9	9	12	15	28	25	13	17	87	95
9.	Dyanjyoti High School, Karapur,	9	6	12	6	13	5	6	11	16	15	6	10	62	53
10.	Vijayanand High School, Mayem,	11	4	7	9	10	6	10	9	18	11	11	20	67	59
11.	Shree Mahamaya High School, Ardhawada,	11	11	10	14	15	4	13	13	17	18	20	20	86	80
12.	Tagore Educational Institute, P.O. Surla,	2	11	4	9	5	8	6	7	12	7	9	5	38	47
13.	Shrimati High School, Velguem, Bicholim	25	26	22	21	26	23	29	31	61	56	15	18	178	175
14.	Ideal High School, Piligao, Bicholim	22	27	22	19	20	18	29	22	31	31	28	27	152	144
15.	Govind Gunaji Sawant High School, Sarvan	13	11	6	7	5	10	7	6	17	6	7	6	55	46
16.	Poira High School, P.O. Assonora, Poira,	8	8	8	7	5	7	9	6	16	5	12	3	58	36
17.	Mahalakshmi High School, Kudnem,	12	16	10	14	18	13	17	16	35	31	21	18	113	108
18.	Rauji Rane Memorial High School, Maulinguem	15	15	27	19	9	12	21	13	14	20	13	13	99	92
19.	Shivaji Raje High School, Kholpewadi, Sal,	48	43	54	45	39	51	50	37	65	41	49	28	305	245
	TOTAL	644	593	677	582	623	578	654	576	873	773	600	502	4071	3604

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.5 School wise Enrolment, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	SATTARI										
	GOVT. PRIMARY										
1.	G.P.S. Valpoi	10	18	10	7	8	11	11	7	39	43
2.	G.P.S. Massordem	2	0	4	5	4	2	7	2	17	9
3.	G.P.S. Nayawada	2	1	1	4	2	2	3	1	8	8
4.	G.P.S. Betkekarwada	2	1	0	2	1	1	1	2	4	6
5.	G.P.S. Nanus	2	5	3	3	5	3	4	3	14	14
6.	G.P.S. Dabos	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	5
7.	G.P.S. Gundelwada, Velus	5	5	5	4	7	4	4	4	21	17
8.	G.P.S. Velus	3	3	1	3	0	2	2	1	6	9
9.	G.P.S. Naguem	3	1	4	2	5	8	0	1	12	12
10.	G.P.S. Birondem	2	1	3	4	3	2	3	2	11	9
11.	G.P.S. Gaonkarwada, Vante	1	2	4	1	3	3	2	4	10	10
12.	G.P.S. Madai Vante	2	2	3	2	3	3	4	4	12	11
13.	G.P.S. Padeli	0	1	4	5	2	1	2	4	8	11
14.	G.P.S. Savarshe	0	2	3	1	5	3	0	3	8	9
15.	G.P.S. Vantem	2	2	3	4	2	4	8	4	15	14
16.	G.P.S. Dhada Melauli	5	4	3	0	1	5	1	2	10	11
17.	G.P.S. Dhamshe	4	5	5	3	1	4	4	4	14	16
18.	G.P.S. Guleli	2	2	2	2	2	3	5	2	11	9
19.	G.P.S. Paikul	2	0	3	2	0	0	2	5	7	7
20.	G.P.S. Kankire	0	1	3	2	3	1	3	3	9	7
21.	G.P.S. Maingini	2	3	6	3	2	4	0	4	10	14
22.	G.P.S. Murmunem	2	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	6	2
23.	G.P.S. Shel Melauli	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	4	3	6
24.	G.P.S. Bodanwada, Honda	1	0	0	3	1	2	4	2	6	7
25.	G.P.S. Dhangarwada, Bhuipal	2	1	8	1	2	4	3	4	15	10

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
26.	G.P.S. Gaonkarwada, Honda	8	3	9	8	9	7	9	7	35	25
27.	G.P.S. Ovaliye	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	4	5	4
28.	G.P.S. Saleli	3	6	6	6	5	7	5	2	19	21
29.	G.P.S. Soliye	3	0	4	2	2	1	4	1	13	4
30.	G.P.S. Sonus	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	3	2
31.	G.P.S. Narayan Nagar, Honda	9	3	8	8	13	6	9	7	39	24
32.	G.P.S. Baherilwada, Querim	8	4	1	3	4	6	9	6	22	19
33.	G.P.S. Ghoteli No. 1	2	2	3	5	1	4	3	2	9	13
34.	G.P.S. Ghoteli No. 2	2	3	1	0	3	4	5	2	11	9
35.	G.P.S. Kelawada	4	6	1	2	2	1	2	7	9	16
36.	G.P.S. Querim	3	5	6	4	9	2	5	5	23	16
37.	G.P.S. Dhangarwada, Querim	3	2	3	2	5	10	2	4	13	18
38.	G.P.S. Rawan	0	2	2	3	0	2	3	2	5	9
39.	G.P.S. Shirol	3	3	4	6	3	4	3	2	13	15
40.	G.P.S. Barajan	3	0	1	2	1	4	6	1	11	7
41.	G.P.S. Gaulmal, Velguem	2	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	2
42.	G.P.S. Khadki	2	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	6	3
43.	G.P.S. Malpan	4	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	6	4
44.	G.P.S. Shelap Khurd	0	1	1	0	1	1	3	0	5	2
45.	G.P.S. Shirsode	1	5	4	3	4	2	2	6	11	16
46.	G.P.S. Velguem	5	4	8	4	8	5	10	7	31	20
47.	G.P.S. Gawane	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	2	5
48.	G.P.S. Khotode	2	3	2	3	3	1	1	5	8	12
49.	G.P.S. Mauxi	3	7	6	6	5	11	3	4	17	28
50.	G.P.S. Dabem	3	2	3	1	6	3	2	1	14	7
51.	G.P.S. Kopordem	1	4	3	3	2	4	5	4	11	15
52.	G.P.S. Zarme	4	0	3	3	2	1	5	1	14	5
53.	G.P.S. Brahma Karmali	4	3	1	1	5	2	2	3	12	9
54.	G.P.S. Uste	2	2	1	1	2	0	0	3	5	6
55.	G.P.S. Hedode	1	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	4	5
56.	G.P.S. Kodal	2	0	2	2	0	3	0	2	4	7
57.	G.P.S. Maloli	0	2	2	2	3	1	4	2	9	7

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
58.	G.P.S. Ambedem	3	3	2	3	5	0	3	3	13	9
59.	G.P.S. Nagargao	3	3	6	5	2	2	5	2	16	12
60.	G.P.S. Satode	1	0	2	2	1	1	2	3	6	6
61.	G.P.S. Satrem	0	2	1	1	2	1	2	0	5	4
62.	G.P.S. Nanoda Bambar	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	4
63.	G.P.S. Temkarwada, Uste	4	1	4	1	0	2	2	1	10	5
64.	G.P.S. Shelap Thane	1	3	0	0	1	6	1	0	3	9
65.	G.P.S. Dhawe	2	3	2	0	4	2	3	5	11	10
66.	G.P.S. Bagwada, Morlem	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	4
67.	G.P.S. Morlem Colony, Sattari	9	7	11	15	7	5	16	9	43	36
68.	G.P.S. Belwada, Poriem	1	2	1	1	3	1	2	1	7	5
69.	G.P.S. Poriem	9	9	7	3	8	6	5	13	29	31
70.	G.P.S. Tamitgi, Poriem	2	3	2	1	2	3	2	2	8	9
71.	G.P.S. Dhatwada, Podose	2	3	0	4	2	1	2	1	6	9
72.	G.P.S. Mhalshekarwada-Poriem	2	4	0	0	0	2	1	1	3	7
73.	G.P.S. Morlem	6	4	1	4	5	3	3	5	15	16
74.	G.P.S. Kesarkarwada, Morlem	1	1	0	2	1	4	4	0	6	7
75.	G.P.S. Deulwada, Morlem	4	2	2	5	3	2	6	4	15	13
76.	G.P.S. Gholwada, Poriem	5	5	4	5	4	3	1	4	14	17
77.	G.P.S. Advoi	3	2	3	2	3	3	5	4	14	11
78.	G.P.S. Dhatwada, Pissurlem	1	0	1	3	3	4	0	2	5	9
79.	G.P.S. Dhonkalwada, Pissurlem	1	2	2	0	4	3	3	1	10	6
80.	G.P.S. Khodiye	2	4	0	2	3	1	2	3	7	10
81.	G.P.S. Kumbharkhan	2	2	3	0	3	1	1	2	9	5
82.	G.P.S. Panashe	1	1	3	2	5	1	3	2	12	6
83.	G.P.S. Pissurlem	4	8	1	6	3	8	2	7	10	29
84.	G.P.S. Kajaryachi Vhali, Pissurlem	3	3	9	5	2	7	11	3	25	18
85.	G.P.S. Dharkand	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	2	5	7
86.	G.P.S. Karanzol	6	2	2	2	1	1	1	3	10	8
87.	G.P.S. Sawarde	2	1	2	1	3	3	2	1	9	6
88.	G.P.S. Kudshe	4	2	4	2	4	4	4	5	16	13

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
89.	G.P.S. Kumthol	3	2	5	1	1	0	2	2	11	5
90.	G.P.S. Karmali Budruk	2	2	3	3	6	1	2	4	13	10
91.	G.P.S. Sonal	2	1	0	1	4	0	2	0	8	2
92.	G.P.S. Shir	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	5
93.	G.P.S. Charawane	4	6	4	3	2	5	5	5	15	19
94.	G.P.S. Golauli	4	2	1	1	2	3	1	0	8	6
95.	G.P.S. Surla	3	3	5	4	4	3	4	10	16	20
96.	G.P.S. Harijanwada, Thane	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	1	5
97.	G.P.S. Hivre-Budruk	5	3	4	4	7	5	8	3	24	15
98.	G.P.S. Naneli	4	2	1	4	3	0	4	2	12	8
99.	G.P.S. Pal	4	5	2	4	4	9	6	5	16	23
100.	G.P.S. Sawantwada, Pal	2	1	2	3	1	3	4	2	9	9
101.	G.P.S. Thane	5	11	3	7	12	7	9	7	29	32
102.	G.P.S. Bhuipal	2	5	2	3	3	8	3	3	10	19
103.	G.P.S. Honda	4	4	6	15	16	7	12	15	38	41
104.	G.P.S. Bandirwada	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	2
105.	G.P.S. Riye	1	4	2	3	2	3	2	3	7	13
106.	G.P.S. Nanoda	1	2	0	1	1	1	2	1	4	5
107.	G.P.S. Podocem	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	5	3
	TOTAL	282	280	287	292	329	313	354	329	1252	1214
	AIDED										
1.	Our Lady of Fastima Convent Primary School, Valpoi	24	28	31	24	24	24	33	27	112	103
2.	Shree Hanuman Primary School, Velus, Valpoi	32	17	27	23	23	18	26	22	108	80
3.	National Primary School, Valpoi	9	8	7	13	9	13	11	15	36	49
4.	Unity Primary School, Valpoi	41	39	36	25	34	31	32	34	143	129
5.	Swami Vivekanand Vidhya Mandir, Keri	20	16	18	14	12	23	21	20	71	73
6.	Dnyansagar Shikshanik Sanstha Pratham Vidhyalaya,	9	3	4	4	3	3	4	4	20	14
7.	Honda Primary School, Honda	10	10	10	8	1	3	0	0	21	21
	TOTAL	145	121	133	111	106	115	127	122	511	469
	UNAIDED										
1.	Shri. Bhumika Primary School, Parye,	19	12	17	11	12	18	16	12	64	53

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	SATTARI														
	GOVT.														
1.	G.M.S. Valpoi. 403 506.	2	4	5	4	11	13							18	21
2.	G.M.S. Kudase, Post Valpoi. 403 506.	4	2	3	1	1	2							8	5
3.	G.M.S. Padel. 403 506.	4	3	7	3	1	6							12	12
4.	G.M.S. Uste. 403 506.	0	3	1	3	1	1							2	7
5.	G.M.S. Velguem. 403 105.	6	7	4	7	6	3							16	17
6.	G.M.S. Khotode. 403 506.	1	1	4	4	0	0							5	5
7.	G.M.S. Nanoda Bamber.	3	0	0	1	4	6							7	7
8.	Govt. High School, Valpoi, Sattari. 403 506.	6	9	2	3	3	2	0	0	21	8	0	0	32	22
9.	Late Hirojirao B. Dessai Govt. High School, Thane,	15	14	22	24	22	15	24	31	38	31	31	42	152	157
10.	Govt. High School, Shelop - Khurd, Sattari. 403 506.	2	7	6	6	6	4	4	5	6	8	9	6	33	36
11.	Govt. High School, Keri, Sattari. 403 506.	22	28	37	33	34	31	33	44	69	62	59	48	254	246
12.	Govt. High School, Guleli, Sattari. 403 506.	10	18	19	7	19	14	19	11	28	18	22	12	117	80
13.	Govt. High School, Ambedem, Nagargao, Sattari.	10	7	9	8	6	5	15	11	35	23	29	6	104	60
14.	Govt. High School, Advai, Sattari. 403 506.	14	6	14	18	10	17	12	28	32	30	16	19	98	118
15.	Govt. High School, Surla, Sattari. 403 506.	3	5	4	4	7	5	7	1	7	5	12	11	40	31
16.	Govt. High School, Pissurlem, Sattari. 403 506.	3	7	3	3	6	3	6	6	11	10	8	11	37	40

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17.	Govt. High School, Dabe, Sattari. 403 506.	3	5	7	7	0	5	16	5	28	14	2	8	56	44
18.	Govt. High School, Bhuipal, Sattari. 403 506.	13	10	10	11	3	4	7	4	11	9	7	5	51	43
19.	Govt. High School, Morlem Colony, Sattari. 403 506.	14	17	26	22	23	22	24	15	34	25	30	31	151	132
20.	Govt. High School, Sawarde, Sattari. 403 506.	6	4	2	8	12	13	15	23	36	32	11	23	82	103
21.	Bhagwan Mahavir Govt. High School, Honda, Sattari. .	19	26	20	21	25	26	17	34	34	42	27	19	142	168
	TOTAL	160	183	205	198	200	197	199	218	390	317	263	241	1417	1354
	AIDED														
1.	National High School, Valpoi, Sattari	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	4	8	7	15	16	32
2.	Our Lady of Lourdes High School, Valpoi	82	72	85	71	78	55	70	73	98	68	67	53	480	392
3.	Shree Hanuman Vidyalaya, Valpoi, Sattari	50	49	56	50	57	55	59	49	73	51	53	59	348	313
4.	Unity High School, Valpoi, Sattari 403 506.	34	25	39	38	27	26	28	19	59	35	37	25	224	168
5.	Honda High School, Honda, Sattari 403 530	13	11	17	15	26	22	20	10	47	30	10	15	133	103
6.	Shree Bhumika High School, Parye, Sattari	48	35	53	34	42	42	55	47	69	51	59	40	326	249
7.	Shri Ram High School, Khadki, Sattari	25	16	22	11	19	21	31	30	30	40	19	23	146	141
8.	Vivekanand Dyan Mandir High School, Keri	24	7	11	11	7	9							42	27
	TOTAL	276	215	283	230	256	230	268	237	380	283	252	230	1715	1425

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.5 School wise Enrolment, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	TISWADI										
	GOVT. PRIMARY										
1.	G.P.S. Altinho, Panaji	1	1	1	1	0	3	2	5	4	10
2.	G.P.S. Chincholem	7	12	5	6	6	5	3	5	21	28
3.	G.P.S. Fontainhas	0	0	2	4	0	0	3	2	5	6
4.	G.P.S. Panaji Central	16	13	3	8	13	10	11	6	43	37
5.	G.P.S. Ramdas, Panaji	2	8	8	8	13	5	17	13	40	34
6.	G.P.S. Ramdas, St. Inez	9	8	11	9	7	2	12	11	39	30
7.	G.P.S. Dona Paula	9	10	7	19	9	13	22	19	47	61
8.	G.P.S. St. Inez, Tonca	8	3	7	8	2	3	4	4	21	18
9.	G.P.S. Apna Ghar	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	5
10.	G.P.S. 1 st Bairro, St. Cruz	5	1	3	6	4	7	5	7	17	21
11.	G.P.S. Band, St. Cruz	2	2	6	2	4	4	1	2	13	10
12.	G.P.S. Deulwada, St. Cruz	2	4	0	5	1	1	2	3	5	13
13.	G.P.S. Mercedes,	11	11	6	9	15	9	16	10	48	39
14.	G.P.S. St. Paulo, Taleigao	4	6	12	5	13	10	6	11	35	32
15.	G.P.S. Taleigao	9	4	3	4	3	5	4	6	19	19
16.	G.P.S. Vodlem Bhat, Taleigao	9	4	5	9	3	3	3	6	20	22
17.	G.P.S. Kirlawada, Chimbél	9	9	15	16	14	11	17	17	55	53
18.	G.P.S. St. Barbara, Chimbél	5	1	1	0	1	3	3	5	10	9
19.	G.P.S. Old Bambolim	3	2	3	5	2	3	1	3	9	13
20.	G.P.S. Gawali-Moula	0	2	0	1	3	1	1	1	4	5
21.	G.P.S. Curca	1	0	2	2	6	3	0	0	9	5
22.	G.P.S. Akhada	3	2	4	1	1	2	1	4	9	9

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
23.	G.P.S. St. Estevam	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	4
24.	G.P.S. St. Estevam, Toncawada	3	2	3	4	1	2	5	4	12	12
25.	G.P.S. Carambolim	11	7	6	9	9	3	10	8	36	27
26.	G.P.S. Dhulapi, Corlim	10	7	7	5	5	10	8	15	30	37
27.	G.P.S. Mangado, Corlim	6	4	2	6	4	11	13	7	25	28
28.	G.P.S. Khadapwada, Cumbarjua	25	19	9	10	5	13	8	19	47	61
29.	G.P.S. Gawant, Cumbarjua	7	5	3	2	3	4	3	4	16	15
30.	G.P.S. Navelim, Piedade	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	2	5	3
31.	G.P.S. Devgi, Chorao	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	6	6
32.	G.P.S. Neura-O-Grande	2	2	4	1	4	4	4	0	14	7
33.	G.P.S. Palem, Siridao	2	1	4	1	4	1	0	4	10	7
34.	G.P.S. Dando, Pilar	2	1	3	1	0	2	0	2	5	6
35.	G.P.S. Goa Velha	1	2	1	2	2	2	4	0	8	6
36.	G.P.S. Ella, Old Goa	10	4	9	11	7	8	17	10	43	33
37.	G.P.S. Malar, Corlim	7	3	8	13	4	18	14	12	33	46
38.	G.P.S. St. Pedro	4	6	2	5	0	5	3	7	9	23
39.	G.P.S. Sulabhat, Agacaim	0	5	3	4	2	1	3	6	8	16
40.	G.P.S. Mandur	6	6	6	6	6	4	6	10	24	26
	TOTAL	222	182	178	210	181	194	234	256	815	842
	AIDED										
1.	Saraswati Vidyalaya, (Mushtifund)	23	22	10	14	18	18	12	26	63	80
2.	Don Bosco Primary School, Panaji.	90	0	94	0	96	0	96	0	376	0
3.	Mary Immaculate Girls Primary School,	0	140	0	146	0	135	0	146	0	567
4.	Auxilium Primary School, Caranzalem, Panaji	39	47	42	41	42	40	56	34	179	162
5.	Our Lady of Rosary Primary School,	4	79	15	82	14	82	18	80	51	323

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
6.	Dr. Keshav Balram Hedgewar S.S. Pry School	61	51	53	49	44	47	37	41	195	188
7.	Bal Bharati Vidyamandir Primary School,	35	26	37	27	23	31	40	28	135	112
8.	Anjuman Nurul Primary School, Panaji.	5	8	9	4	4	6	10	8	28	26
9.	Lok Chetana's English Primary School,	12	13	17	18	14	7	12	7	55	45
10.	Mushtifund Sanstha Shri Mahalaxmi Vidyalaya (Marathi)	22	11	22	14	32	22	29	28	105	75
11.	Our Lady of Rosary Primary School,	9	3	4	5	13	11	5	8	31	27
12.	Our Lady of Amparo School, Mandur,	3	4	4	9	1	7	3	5	11	25
13.	Our Lady of Merces Primary School, Merces	53	21	59	37	47	33	44	43	203	134
14.	Jesus & Mary Sarvajanic Primary School,	28	19	26	28	31	23	21	30	106	100
15.	St. Bartholomew Primary School, Chora.	15	13	14	20	16	15	16	12	61	60
16.	Our Lady of Divar Primary School, Piedade.	20	15	16	13	19	17	13	14	68	59
17.	St. Theresa's Primary School, St. Estevam.	54	43	43	51	49	40	28	23	174	157
18.	Immaculate Heart of Mary Primary School,	17	25	16	17	31	22	28	28	92	92
19.	St. Cruz Primary School, St. Cruz. 403 005.	73	36	55	40	63	37	43	37	234	150
20.	St. Andrew's Primary School, Goa Velha.	18	14	15	16	9	23	13	13	55	66
21.	St. Lawrence Primary School, Agassaim.	25	17	28	14	26	19	26	13	105	63
22.	Nandanvan Primary School, Katyebhat, Ela,	19	18	14	16	21	19	14	17	68	70
23.	Union High School, Primary Section,	7	3	6	3	5	3	4	4	22	13
24.	Shri Dayanand Arya Primary School, Neura	14	19	16	16	12	10	10	11	52	56
25.	St. Aloysius High School 's Primary School, Diwar	9	4	8	12	8	10	6	5	31	31
26.	Madkaikar Trust, K.G. & Pry. School, Corlim	54	34	38	40	40	31	32	32	164	137
27.	Jadeed English Primary School, Chimbél	26	34	26	34	20	26	17	18	89	112
28.	Shree Saraswati Primary School, Juve Tonca	6	4	9	5	8	6	14	4	37	19
29.	Chorao Educational Society, Chorao Ilhas	6	9	8	6	10	8	5	14	29	37
30.	Don Bosco Primary School, Odxel	22	13	20	6	12	2	6	4	60	25
31.	HUSN Sahara Konkani Primary School, Chimbél	21	17	19	17	18	20	0	0	58	54
	TOTAL	790	762	743	800	746	770	658	733	2937	3065

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	UNAIDED										
1.	Mushtifund Sanstha Shri Mahalaxmi Vidyalaya (English)	18	4	15	6	21	15	20	9	74	34
2.	The Little Penguins Primary School,Dr. ada Vaidya Road.	14	8	9	8	8	16	8	7	39	39
3.	Seventh Day Adventist English School,	29	25	34	21	29	21	22	19	114	86
4.	Happy Kids Nursery & Primary School,	10	12	14	7	12	13	9	11	45	43
5.	St. Michael's Primary School, Martins App, 2nd floor, Caranzalem	11	7	17	6	11	9	16	12	55	34
6.	Sunshine Worldwide School, Alto Ribandar.	37	36	35	35	36	40	53	37	161	148
7.	People's Primary School, Mala, Panaji.	27	26	35	24	33	36	36	33	131	119
8.	Santo Minguel Primary School, Taleigao	55	44	45	40	42	35	45	35	187	154
9.	Tiny Tots Primary School Bhatlem	6	7	8	3	6	4	11	3	31	17
10.	Bal Bhavan Primary School, Opp. Parade	31	8	17	16	11	6	14	9	73	39
11.	The Rosary School, Miramar. 403 001.	56	51	49	56	57	51	56	57	218	215
12.	Sharada Mandir School Miramar (ICSE).	78	72	70	79	97	71	87	87	332	309
13.	Our Lady of Help Kindergarten School,	18	9	16	11	10	7	9	9	53	36
14.	Navyug Niketan School Caranzalem	20	24	14	10	9	7	5	4	48	45
15.	Ephigenia English School, Bondir, St.Cruz,	13	3	12	8	7	4	14	6	46	21
16.	Greenlawn School, Neura, Tiswadi.	18	21	20	13	11	11	18	8	67	53
17.	Montessori School, Goa Velha, Tiswadi.	9	18	12	9	7	6	13	17	41	50
18.	Fairyland Primary School, Batim, Tiswadi.	18	18	12	10	12	23	14	8	56	59
19.	Royale Primary School, Taleigao, Eng	24	16	25	15	18	21	26	13	93	65
20.	Dayanand High School,Primary Section, (Eng)	15	13	11	11	10	10	10	9	46	43
21.	Little Angels Kindergarten & Primary	4	6	5	5	5	7	3	6	17	24
22.	Ezekiel Methodist Primary School,	16	10	16	7	18	12	15	11	65	40
23.	Fr. Agnel Central School, Pilar (CBSE)	36	34	29	26	35	31	34	28	134	119
24.	Kidz World Primary School, St. Cruz,	13	7	17	9	14	5	10	3	54	24
25.	Merry Angel's Primary School, Merces	10	10	12	3	5	3	2	4	29	20
	TOTAL	580	482	541	435	518	460	539	442	2209	1836

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	TISWADI														
	GOVT.														
1.	Govt. High School, Dona Paula, Tiswadi. 403 004.	16	23	17	19	25	9	16	13	30	21	10	5	114	90
2.	Shri Sharada Vidyalaya Govt. High School, Cumbarjua,	15	31	13	22	23	15	23	15	35	19	12	11	121	113
3.	Govt. High School, Palem, Siridao, Tiswadi. 403 108.	5	5	5	5	4	2	7	7	3	11	8	3	32	33
4.	G.H.S. Kirlawada, Chimbhel. 403 006.	19	20	14	17	13	22	21	19	32	27	8	16	107	121
5.	G.H.S. Mercedes, Tiswadi	13	12	18	13	14	4	14	9	16	11	4	7	79	56
	TOTAL	68	91	67	76	79	52	81	63	116	89	42	42	453	413
	CENTRAL GOVT.														
1.	Kendriya Vidyalaya, Bambolim, Tiswadi. 403 201.	47	38	47	29	50	28	35	38	30	24	29	39	238	196
	AIDED														
1.	Mushtifund Middle School, Mala, Panaji	55	42	70	45	77	36							202	123
2.	The Ezekiel Methodist School, Bambolim,	11	12	14	6	12	5							37	23
3.	Jadeed English High School, Chimbhel	11	10	5	9	11	13							27	32
4.	Don Bosco High School, Panaji 403 001.	170	0	168	0	167	0	182	0	205	0	188	0	1080	0
5.	Don Bosco Night High School, Panaji 403 001.	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	26	0	19	0	63	0
6.	Kasturba Matoshri High School, Jose Falcao (English)	16	11	22	20	34	21	24	19	40	19	21	36	157	126
7.	Mushtifund High School, Near Mahalaxmi	85	56	90	62	72	68	151	118	144	131	160	112	702	547

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
8.	Our Lady of Rosary High School,	0	121	0	110	0	108	0	116	0	136	0	120	0	711
9.	Mary Immaculate Girls High School,	0	161	0	183	0	155	0	183	0	202	0	163	0	1047
10.	People's High School, Panaji 403 001.	69	41	63	55	63	54	79	69	104	69	60	54	438	342
11.	Progress High School, Panaji 403 001.	32	35	25	21	35	26	38	32	49	32	36	28	215	174
12.	Anjuman Nurul Islam High School, Panaji 403 001.	13	7	23	13	25	33	27	21	72	45	18	25	178	144
13.	The Rosary School, Miramar, Panaji	54	64	68	52	58	55	53	60	53	58	39	47	325	336
14.	Auxilium High School, Caranzalem, Panaji 403 002.	54	45	42	46	52	47	54	49	89	55	34	38	325	280
15.	Santo Minguel (Ideal) High School, Taleigao, Tiswadi	79	43	107	53	109	39	79	68	111	60	96	34	581	297
16.	Balbhharati Vidyamandir, Ribandar, Tiswadi	43	36	41	35	36	27	42	24	53	46	45	39	260	207
17.	Dr. K.B. Hedgewar High School, Panaji	67	65	64	56	54	63	54	65	64	54	43	45	346	348
18.	Union High School, Chimbhel, Tiswadi Goa	3	8	9	8	8	5	11	5	18	10	13	4	62	40
19.	St.Cruz High School, St. Cruz, Ilhas,	78	54	86	62	70	64	88	66	114	86	62	57	498	389
20.	St. Thereza High School, St. Estevam, Ilhas,	43	31	31	35	17	26	27	25	29	26	15	32	162	175
21.	Shri. Saraswati High School, Juve,	20	15	24	21	19	11	20	17	19	11	14	16	116	91
22.	Our Lady of Merces High School, P.O.	59	34	50	49	52	42	47	31	78	46	21	30	307	232
23.	Jadeed Urdu High School, Indira Nagar,	1	9	2	15	2	19	4	8	2	11	6	13	17	75
24.	Jesus & Mary Sarvajanic High School,	25	29	20	25	20	28	21	28	22	31	21	25	129	166
25.	Smt. Sunandabai Bhandodkar High School,	10	11	16	9	10	9	13	10	24	16	14	8	87	63
26.	St. Bartholomew High School, Choraio,	15	13	12	10	12	15	15	16	22	13	14	13	90	80
27.	Dayanand High School, Choraio, Tiswadi	28	21	18	17	19	11	23	17	19	22	24	23	131	111
28.	Popular High School, Goa Velha, Tiswadi.	15	8	10	12	19	4	22	10	38	14	12	11	116	59
29.	Immaculate Heart of Mary High	17	49	25	37	24	27	13	29	19	59	6	26	104	227

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	School,														
30.	St. Andrew's High School, Goa Velha,	18	17	20	25	14	14	18	24	37	35	14	18	121	133
31.	Shree Dayanand Arya High School, Neura,	17	16	12	14	17	18	13	13	15	14	15	17	89	92
32.	Azmane High School, Neura, Ilhas, Tiswadi	13	12	15	13	13	11	10	14	19	22	13	16	83	88
33.	Our Lady of Divar High School, Piedade,	20	20	13	14	22	12	25	17	19	23	41	28	140	114
34.	St. Aloysius High School, Piedade, Tiswadi 403 403.	10	9	22	5	13	10	16	4	20	7	19	2	100	37
35.	Fr. Agnel High School, Pilar, Tiswadi	52	0	61	0	103	0	123	0	151	0	82	0	572	0
36.	St. Lawrence High School, Agassaim,	17	23	16	16	23	20	20	17	24	26	14	13	114	115
37.	Madkaikar Navchaitanya High School, Corlim, Ilhas,	36	36	38	32	27	23	24	15	24	17	16	8	165	131
38.	Old Goa Educational Institute, Katyebhat,	40	28	33	28	33	33	35	27	50	48	21	25	212	189
39.	Royale High School Sailem Bhat, Aradi Bandh Taleigao	21	21	13	10	19	11	16	9	9	7	10	4	88	62
40.	Fairy land School, Batim, Tiswadi	13	11	12	8	15	12	11	11	5	15	8	12	64	69
	TOTAL	1330	1224	1360	1231	1376	1175	1416	1237	1787	1466	1234	1142	8503	7475
	UNAIDED														
1.	Sharada Mandir High School, Miramar,	106	88	95	95	83	92	102	83	99	83	92	70	284	275
2.	Sunshine Worldwide School, Alto Ribandar	44	38	42	26	35	25	22	22	25	25	25	26	121	89
3.	Little Penguin School, Baiginim	6	6	0	0	0	0							6	6
4.	Fr. Agnel Central Pilar (CBSE)	21	24	32	33	0	0							53	57
	TOTAL	177	156	169	154	118	117	124	105	124	108	117	96	464	427

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.5 School wise Enrolment, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	PONDA										
	GOVT. PRIMARY										
1.	G.P.S. Juna Bazar, Ponda	18	5	9	13	8	13	9	12	44	43
2.	G.P.S. Khadpaband, Ponda	0	2	3	2	6	4	2	0	11	8
3.	G.P.S. Varkhande, Ponda	24	16	13	12	20	19	11	11	68	58
4.	G.P.S. Tisk, Ponda	3	5	8	7	3	3	4	1	18	16
5.	G.P.S. Ponda Centre	8	7	11	11	8	9	13	11	40	38
6.	G.P.S. Agapur, No.2	0	1	2	3	0	2	1	4	3	10
7.	G.P.S. Chirpute, Bandora	3	6	1	7	4	6	4	2	12	21
8.	G.P.S. Gaunem, No. 1, Bandora	1	2	4	4	2	3	1	4	8	13
9.	G.P.S. Kurpas, Bandora	2	0	2	0	0	2	1	1	5	3
10.	G.P.S. Gaunem, No.2, Bandora	4	4	4	0	5	2	1	3	14	9
11.	G.P.S. Undir, Bandora	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	1	5	2
12.	G.P.S. Varad, Bandora	3	3	2	4	5	1	0	4	10	12
13.	G.P.S. Navat, Bandora	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	1
14.	G.P.S. Amayawada, Khandola	4	5	4	1	6	6	4	5	18	17
15.	G.P.S. Gaonkarwada, Khandola	20	14	22	15	20	10	13	19	75	58
16.	G.P.S. Haldanwada, Khandola	2	8	5	5	5	7	1	2	13	22
17.	G.P.S. Talem, Betqui	0	2	2	2	3	1	0	0	5	5
18.	G.P.S. Wadi, Betqui	4	3	7	5	4	4	0	4	15	16
19.	G.P.S. Betqui	3	3	2	2	1	5	1	2	7	12
20.	G.P.S. Bhoma	6	6	7	10	10	9	12	5	35	30
21.	G.P.S. Muslimwada, Bhoma	5	6	7	8	5	6	2	8	19	28
22.	G.P.S. Adcolna, Banastari	10	9	7	4	7	8	14	7	38	28
23.	G.P.S. Deulwada, Borim	7	7	2	2	5	7	5	7	19	23

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
24.	G.P.S. Paniwada, Borim	0	0	3	1	1	0	1	3	5	4
25.	G.P.S. Talsai, Borim	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	5
26.	G.P.S. Tamshire, Borim	4	1	1	4	0	2	4	4	9	11
27.	G.P.S. Tishem, Borim	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	1
28.	G.P.S. Khazordem, Borim	1	0	1	1	5	0	0	1	7	2
29.	G.P.S. Borim Centre	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	3	2
30.	G.P.S. Galshire, Queula	5	9	6	3	8	14	5	6	24	32
31.	G.P.S. Kapileshwari	1	2	4	1	2	1	2	1	9	5
32.	G.P.S. Khalchawada, Dhavali	2	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	6	3
33.	G.P.S. Amarkhane, Querim	2	2	4	3	2	6	7	1	15	12
34.	G.P.S. Arla, Querim	4	4	4	6	2	5	1	2	11	17
35.	G.P.S. Karmale, Querim	1	1	0	2	1	2	0	0	2	5
36.	G.P.S. Satode, Querim	1	3	0	3	2	3	2	2	5	11
37.	G.P.S. Dharjo, Kundaim	4	3	2	4	2	3	1	0	9	10
38.	G.P.S. Kundaim Bazar	7	9	5	4	14	8	5	11	31	32
39.	G.P.S. Mauzo, Kundaim	4	7	4	3	2	4	5	5	15	19
40.	G.P.S. New Building, Kundaim	6	6	3	8	7	5	4	2	20	21
41.	G.P.S. Bazar, Khandepar	3	4	6	9	4	5	4	4	17	22
42.	G.P.S. Gauthan, Khandepar	3	3	0	4	4	4	3	5	10	16
43.	G.P.S. Keriye wada, Khandepar	4	4	4	4	2	2	3	2	13	12
44.	G.P.S. Koparwada, Curti	4	4	5	3	2	1	3	3	14	11
45.	G.P.S. Mhalshi, Curti	2	2	6	4	2	7	4	4	14	17
46.	G.P.S. Marval, Curti	1	2	1	3	0	3	2	2	4	10
47.	G.P.S. Murdi, Khandepar	2	0	1	2	0	2	3	1	6	5
48.	G.P.S. Nagzar, Curti	27	19	30	21	29	18	31	25	117	83
49.	G.P.S. Opawada, Khandepar	2	1	3	3	4	1	1	2	10	7
50.	G.P.S. Tamdi, Curti	11	2	3	2	4	4	2	3	20	11

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
51.	G.P.S. Zamole, Khandepar	0	3	4	3	1	1	7	1	12	8
52.	G.P.S. Adan, Marcaim	2	5	3	3	3	3	4	2	12	13
53.	G.P.S. Aksan, Marcaim	0	9	4	6	6	8	4	5	14	28
54.	G.P.S. Dutale, Marcaim	3	0	4	0	2	1	0	2	9	3
55.	G.P.S. Honso, Marcaim	0	2	2	1	5	0	1	5	8	8
56.	G.P.S. Karanzal, Marcaim	5	4	5	6	2	5	6	9	18	24
57.	G.P.S. Malwada, Marcaim	0	2	0	2	1	1	4	1	5	6
58.	G.P.S. Marcaim Centre	7	2	3	4	1	4	3	4	14	14
59.	G.P.S. Parampai, Marcaim	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	5	2	10
60.	G.P.S. Bonbag, Betora	2	4	4	4	6	1	4	1	16	10
61.	G.P.S. Galwada, Nirancal	0	1	5	1	4	5	4	0	13	7
62.	G.P.S. Dattagad, Betoda	11	7	18	10	12	9	6	11	47	37
63.	G.P.S. Gothawada, Betoda	0	2	3	3	0	1	4	4	7	10
64.	G.P.S. Kodar, Betoda	3	1	2	3	3	2	4	2	12	8
65.	G.P.S. Konse, Nirankal	0	3	0	1	1	0	2	2	3	6
66.	G.P.S. Kumbarwada, Nirankal	3	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	7	6
67.	G.P.S. Mestawada, Betora	3	4	2	1	2	6	6	2	13	13
68.	G.P.S. Padel, Betoda	10	8	11	7	14	9	4	8	39	32
69.	G.P.S. Signewal, Nirankal,	6	4	11	5	2	1	1	2	20	12
70.	G.P.S. Maynewada, Nirankal	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	3
71.	G.P.S. Talyewada, Betora	2	9	1	3	2	0	4	5	9	17
72.	G.P.S. Mapa Panchvadi	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	4	1
73.	G.P.S. Mudai, Panchvadi	1	0	4	2	1	0	3	1	9	3
74.	G.P.S. Ghano, Savoi -Verem	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	7
75.	G.P.S. Vagurme, Verem	1	1	2	3	3	3	3	2	9	9
76.	G.P.S. Pali, Savoi - Verem	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	4
77.	G.P.S. Savoi,	1	3	5	0	3	1	2	1	11	5
78.	G.P.S. Kaungal, Savoi - Verem	1	1	1	4	0	3	1	1	3	9
79.	G.P.S. Savoi - Verem	6	3	5	5	1	4	3	2	15	14

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
80.	G.P.S. Barbhat, Shiroda	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2
81.	G.P.S. Karmane Donger, Shiroda	0	2	1	0	1	1	3	3	5	6
82.	G.P.S. Makadsai, Shiroda	2	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	5	7
83.	G.P.S. Paz, Shiroda	7	3	3	2	4	2	2	4	16	11
84.	G.P.S. Sakre, Shiroda	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	3	4
85.	G.P.S. Shiroda Centre	1	1	5	0	1	3	2	6	9	10
86.	G.P.S. Tariwada, Shiroda	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	1
87.	G.P.S. Tarwale, Shiroda	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
88.	G.P.S. Chan, Shiroda	3	7	1	8	7	2	9	4	20	21
89.	G.P.S. Torla, Shiroda	2	0	2	1	1	0	4	1	9	2
90.	G.P.S. Kaswadi, Talaulim	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	1	5	3
91.	G.P.S. Talaulim	0	2	1	2	0	0	5	1	6	5
92.	G.P.S. Wadi, Talaulim	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	2
93.	G.P.S. Madapai, Marcela	4	4	6	4	1	3	3	1	14	12
94.	G.P.S. Marcela	13	17	10	15	12	10	22	13	57	55
95.	G.P.S. Tariwada, Marcela	4	7	9	13	7	7	3	9	23	36
96.	G.P.S. Tivrem, Marcela	5	4	2	3	3	4	4	5	14	16
97.	G.P.S. Wadi, Tivrem	1	3	4	3	5	2	2	2	12	10
98.	G.P.S. Barajan, Usgao	8	7	9	9	7	6	6	9	30	31
99.	G.P.S. Ganjem, Usgao	5	1	3	1	0	3	2	2	10	7
100.	G.P.S. Dhatwada, Usgao	4	6	1	4	5	2	4	3	14	15
101.	G.P.S. Kantor, Usgao	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	5
102.	G.P.S. Kassailye, Tisk Usgao	2	3	2	1	5	4	4	6	13	14
103.	G.P.S. Nanus, Usgao	3	2	6	1	3	7	2	3	14	13
104.	G.P.S. Paludi, Usgao	2	0	2	3	1	2	0	3	5	8
105.	G.P.S. Par, Usgao	3	0	2	1	2	1	0	2	7	4
106.	G.P.S. Tiral, Usgao	2	3	0	3	2	2	3	1	7	9

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
107.	G.P.S. Dhaushire, Usgao	6	10	11	18	16	8	7	14	40	50
108.	G.P.S. Apewal, Priol	4	2	0	2	2	1	6	2	12	7
109.	G.P.S. Akarwada, Priol	3	0	2	2	1	2	4	1	10	5
110.	G.P.S. Galwada, Priol	5	2	1	1	1	0	6	2	13	5
111.	G.P.S. Gauthan, Priol	2	5	2	4	1	4	5	4	10	17
112.	G.P.S. Khajanwada, Veling	1	3	1	1	2	0	1	1	5	5
113.	G.P.S. Khede, Priol	1	1	3	4	3	2	4	2	11	9
114.	G.P.S. Cuncolem	4	3	4	9	8	8	7	2	23	22
115.	G.P.S. Magilwada, Priol	0	1	0	2	5	2	5	3	10	8
116.	G.P.S. Mangueshi, Priol	2	4	6	2	6	1	7	6	21	13
117.	G.P.S. Mardol	5	6	4	7	2	2	6	6	17	21
118.	G.P.S. Veling	6	1	3	2	2	7	2	7	13	17
119.	G.P.S. Sateribhat, Volvoi	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	7	7
120.	G.P.S. Volvoi	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	4	4
	TOTAL	418	405	441	436	436	415	429	429	1724	1685
	AIDED										
1.	St. Mary's Primary School, Ponda. 403 401.	43	40	59	48	48	50	50	58	200	196
2.	Dr. K.B. Hedgewar Shikshan Prasarak Mandal's School	10	14	15	15	0	0	0	0	25	29
3.	G.V.M.'s K.G./Primary School, Ponda (Marathi)	48	39	41	33	41	43	40	41	170	156
4.	M. Educ. Foundation, Fatima High School Nagamasjid	25	24	26	23	23	25	0	0	74	72
5.	S.S. Samiti's Primary School, Dhavalim,	20	19	15	19	13	23	30	21	78	82
6.	Lions Kindergarten & Primary School, Curti	21	15	13	16	14	14	8	10	56	55
7.	Our Lady of Fatima Primary School, Mapa	1	3	2	2	2	2	0	0	5	7
8.	St. Joseph School, Takwada-Usgao.403 407.	49	46	48	46	51	40	47	35	195	167
9.	Shree Saraswati Primary School, Kavlem,	13	13	17	20	12	14	23	20	65	67
10.	Shree Ameya Vidya Prasarak Mandal's Pry. School	20	20	13	27	25	15	32	11	90	73
11.	Sharada English Primary School, Marcela.	10	10	18	15	16	12	23	16	67	53
12.	St. Anthony's Primary School, Amblai, Panchwadi.	12	10	10	12	10	12	12	16	44	50
13.	St. Joseph Primary School, Karai Shiroda. 403103.	29	31	24	25	26	31	34	27	113	114
14.	Shri Kamakshi Primary School, Shiroda. 403 103.	5	4	10	6	7	5	5	3	27	18

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
15.	Navdeep Vidyalaya Primary School,	3	3	5	3	2	6	4	6	14	18
16.	Smt. Tarabai Dalvi Primary School, Pale,	7	5	12	7	18	10	6	8	43	30
17.	V.D.& S.V. Wagle Primary School, Mangeshi	44	32	50	36	47	25	53	31	194	124
18.	Smt. Kamlabai Hede Primary School, Shiroda	7	7	9	6	4	10	8	10	28	33
19.	Dr. Sakharam Gude Primary School, Vazangal	2	4	10	6	10	3	10	8	32	21
20.	Pradnya Shikshan Saunsta, Keri, Ponda.403 401.	6	0	6	6	8	4	8	3	28	13
21.	Jamiya – E – Maqbuliya Primary School,	16	15	16	18	4	15	9	12	45	60
22.	New English Primary School, Digas, Panchwadi	28	12	17	5	12	17	10	17	67	51
23.	Anandibai M. Naik High School, Karanjai	9	10	9	5	6	3	0	0	24	18
24.	Sarvodaya Prathamik Shala, Priol, Mardol	2	3	4	3	4	1	0	0	10	7
25.	Shree Mahalaxmi Primary School, Talauli, Ponda	10	14	11	4	12	8	0	0	33	26
26.	Pragati Vidhyamandir, Bandora	10	12	5	8	0	0	0	0	15	20
27.	Sharada Primary School, Durbhat, Ponda	19	16	16	21	8	13	11	5	54	55
28.	Bhumika Day Boarding School, Tivrem, Khandola	7	7	7	5	7	6	0	0	21	18
29.	Swami Vivekanand Vidhya.Mandal's Pry. School, Borim	19	21	25	24	25	16	0	0	69	61
30.	G.V.M.'s K.G./Primary School, Volvoi, Savoi-Verem	6	11	10	7	9	13	0	0	25	31
31.	Shivgram Education Society's Daffodils Pry. School	40	26	35	32	0	0	0	0	75	58
	TOTAL	541	486	558	503	464	436	423	358	1986	1783
	UNAIDED										
1.	G.V.M.'s K.G./Primary School, Ponda (English)	164	159	179	150	149	136	163	180	655	625
2.	Mohammedan Educ. Foundation,Fatima High School	40	38	36	43	14	25	56	30	146	136
3.	Swami Vivekanand Vidyaprasarak Mandal's Primary School	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	16	13	16
4.	G.V.M.'s K.G./ Primary School, Volvoi, Savoi Verem.	16	23	18	7	16	15	24	28	74	73
5.	Shivgram Education Society's Daffodils Pry. School	0	0	0	0	30	22	28	28	58	50
6.	G.V.M.'s Matoshri Indirabai Baburao Khandeparkar Pry School	72	60	93	72	74	72	70	68	309	272
7.	G.V.M.'s Rajmata Padmavati Raje ,Bandora	31	24	24	24	23	26	22	16	100	90
8.	Vidhya Vruddhi Saunsta, Kurtarkar Nagari, Ponda	43	30	48	40	38	29	22	26	151	125
9.	G.V.M.'s K.G./Pragati Primary School, Borim, Ponda.	21	19	27	17	25	18	23	17	96	71
10.	Gurukul Academy Durgabhat, Sai Nagar Ponda.	27	20	12	11	16	7	13	10	68	48
	TOTAL	414	373	437	364	385	350	434	419	1670	1506
	CENTRAL GOVT.										
1.	Kendriya Vidyalaya, Ponda.	24	23	24	21	32	16	25	22	105	82

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	PONDA														
	GOVT.														
1.	Govt. High School, Sadar, Ponda.	27	31	39	45	37	50	47	35	90	65	42	32	282	258
2.	Govt. High School, Juna Bazar, Ponda.	24	19	24	28	31	30	20	24	40	24	18	16	157	141
3.	Govt. High School, Savoi Verem, Ponda.	3	3	10	3	8	4	7	6	13	14	6	7	47	37
4.	Govt. High School, Daushirem, Tisk Usgaon,	7	23	13	16	19	18	18	12	26	17	21	23	104	109
5.	Govt. High School, Betoda, Ponda. 403 409.	23	20	29	23	24	27	20	33	52	35	16	24	164	162
6.	Govt. High School, Kundaim, Ponda. 403 404.	11	13	10	10	12	7	25	21	25	21	9	11	92	83
7.	Govt. High School, Ganjem, Usgao, Ponda. .	4	7	3	1	4	6	4	3	9	5	7	3	31	25
	TOTAL	99	116	128	126	135	142	141	134	255	181	119	116	877	815
	CENTRAL GOVT.														
1.	Kendriya Vidyalaya, Ponda.	23	22	25	20	21	25	20	23	23	17	16	25	128	132
	AIDED														
1.	Dr. K.B. Hedgewar Shikshan Prasarak Mandal's School	13	12	18	12	0	0							31	24
2.	A.J. De Almeida High School, Ponda	227	182	212	175	234	180	243	183	293	215	220	229	1429	1164
3.	St. Mary's High School, Ponda 403 401.	58	57	59	55	57	61	50	50	65	58	47	59	336	340
4.	M.E.F's Fatima High School, Nagamasjid,	56	39	44	51	28	36	40	39	26	27	14	18	208	210
5.	Rajmata Padmavati Raje Soundhekar High	23	23	14	12	17	21	15	18	32	14	12	21	113	109
6.	Mahatma Gandhi Centenary School,	7	5	12	7	12	3	7	4	13	11	5	16	56	46
7.	Pragati Vidyalaya, Borim, Ponda 403 401.	16	28	20	15	22	25	21	24	41	23	14	7	134	122
8.	Vivekanand Vidyalaya, Shirshirem Borim,	12	19	18	17	18	9	22	23	24	22	23	14	117	104
9.	Smt. Kamalabai Hede High School,	6	20	13	14	10	14	15	5	12	16	11	12	67	81
10.	Shri Kamakshi High School, Tarvale,	3	12	11	10	10	7	9	12	16	18	13	10	62	69
11.	Navdeep Vidyalaya, Tarvale, Shiroda,	3	4	5	6	6	4	7	7	12	10	6	9	39	40
12.	Dr. Sakharam Gude High School, Vazangal,	9	13	14	15	19	11	27	15	35	26	13	18	117	98
13.	New English School, Kundaim Ponda	14	12	8	12	7	5	8	7	27	11	8	8	72	55
14.	Smt. Indirabai Bhat Dhavalikar High School	48	49	52	58	59	55	74	66	81	56	41	59	355	343

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
15.	Sharda English High School, Durbhat,	14	9	6	10	6	8	13	9	19	11	10	9	68	56
16.	Lokmanya Tilak Vidyalaya High School,	28	29	32	18	24	25	21	25	36	34	16	25	157	156
17.	Shree Saraswati High School, Kavlem,	22	19	22	30	31	23	29	20	47	39	34	28	185	159
18.	Matoshri Indirabai Baburao Khandeparkar	104	99	95	93	88	79	97	105	114	116	81	71	579	563
19.	Surashri Kesarbhai Kerkar High School,	15	19	15	18	11	18	17	18	22	27	24	13	104	113
20.	Dada Vaidya High School, Kurti, Ponda	43	35	56	51	44	57	64	50	71	53	40	39	318	285
21.	C.E. Society's Shiksha Sadan, Priol,	17	20	13	15	29	28	18	13	23	23	14	17	114	116
22.	S.S.M.'s Swastik Vidyalaya, Priol, Mardol,	18	9	2	10	4	10	13	14	23	24	15	12	75	79
23.	V.D.& S.V. Wagle High School, Mangeshi	69	42	59	52	45	52	66	48	76	65	44	53	359	312
24.	Shree Navdurga Vidyalaya, Marcaim, P.O. Mardol,	14	15	11	13	19	14	11	20	31	34	14	17	100	113
25.	Sharda English High School, Marcela,	95	76	91	80	79	73	100	116	133	106	109	91	607	542
26.	Krishna Raghunath Shetye Savoikar High	29	33	19	21	30	17	22	23	29	27	15	16	144	137
27.	Shree Mahalakshmi English High School,.	13	10	11	10	16	11	28	18	47	22	19	14	134	85
28.	Smt. Tarabai Dalvi High School, Pale	18	13	19	13	9	20	11	11	33	19	13	14	103	90
29.	S.E.S.'s Sarvodaya High School, Usgao,	9	6	9	12	7	13	19	12	37	36	13	19	94	98
30.	Gananath English High School, Nirancal,	13	15	14	16	18	21	13	21	13	27	9	9	80	109
31.	Shri Bramadurga High School, Paz,	8	14	13	7	6	15	14	11	27	19	19	11	87	77
32.	St. Joseph High School, Karai,	19	33	22	31	27	26	24	26	27	26	11	26	130	168
33.	Mahanandu G. Naik Memorial High School,	26	19	30	24	17	11	24	38	32	43	22	24	151	159
34.	P.E.S. New English High School, Digas,	10	3	7	6	13	9	12	6	11	6	7	11	60	41
35.	St. Anthony's High School, Amblai,	15	21	11	12	20	19	17	13	23	10	12	13	98	88
36.	Shri Navdurga Edu.& Cult. So. Anandibai Naik H.S. Karanjal	11	14	14	7	16	20	9	15	30	19	12	8	92	83
37.	School of Symbiosis, Shivshail, Shiroda	29	23	35	34	26	18	30	19	25	22	19	16	164	132
38.	Panchasheel High School Panchwadi	17	12	19	10	18	14	19	9	23	5	0	0	96	50
39.	St. Joseph High School, Takwada-Usgao,	32	46	41	43	35	38	50	26	56	42	36	27	250	222
	TOTAL	1183	1109	1166	1095	1137	1070	1279	1139	1685	1362	1035	1063	7485	6838
	UNAIDED														
1.	Vidya Vrudhi High School, Kurtarkar nagari, Ponda	6	17	16	15	1	11							23	43
2.	Gurukul Academy, Sainagar Ponda	6	4	0	0	0	0							6	4
	TOTAL	12	21	16	15	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	47

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.5 School wise Enrolment, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	SANGUEM										
	GOVT. PRIMARY										
1.	G.P.S. Sanguem	10	13	8	13	16	14	13	16	47	56
2.	G.P.S. Dando	3	3	3	1	3	6	0	5	9	15
3.	G.P.S. Nondurlem	1	2	0	0	1	4	2	1	4	7
4.	G.P.S. Taripanta	1	0	3	2	5	2	4	4	13	8
5.	G.P.S. Vorcotto	2	4	2	3	4	4	2	9	10	20
6.	G.P.S. Valkini, Colony No.3	1	2	2	4	4	5	4	5	11	16
7.	G.P.S. Potrem	1	0	3	2	2	2	4	0	10	4
8.	G.P.S. Kongare	3	0	2	3	4	1	4	1	13	5
9.	G.P.S. Viliena	1	4	3	4	4	3	1	5	9	16
10.	G.P.S. Kumari	2	3	2	6	4	3	3	5	11	17
11.	G.P.S. Naiquinim	5	2	1	3	1	0	1	3	8	8
12.	G.P.S. Kalay	6	10	11	10	9	8	13	4	39	32
13.	G.P.S. Costi Kalay	4	3	5	0	6	0	1	4	16	7
14.	G.P.S. Castimol, Kalay	0	0	1	1	2	3	1	2	4	6
15.	G.P.S. Maulinguem	3	1	4	0	2	2	1	3	10	6
16.	G.P.S. Dudhal	1	5	2	3	5	5	7	4	15	17
17.	G.P.S. Devnamol	2	1	0	0	3	5	3	3	8	9

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
18.	G.P.S. Pokarmol	1	2	4	1	2	1	0	0	7	4
19.	G.P.S. Valdanv	4	0	3	3	2	2	0	1	9	6
20.	G.P.S. Kotharli	7	7	6	1	4	6	4	4	21	18
21.	G.P.S. Sattarkarwada, Curpem	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	1
22.	G.P.S. Chimutwada, Curpem	1	1	3	0	3	4	0	1	7	6
23.	G.P.S. Dapode	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	2	3	6
24.	G.P.S. Wadem	3	6	3	1	2	2	1	3	9	12
25.	G.P.S. Wadem, Col. No.1	9	9	7	6	8	9	14	9	38	33
26.	G.P.S. Wadem, Col. No.2	3	2	1	1	4	3	5	3	13	9
27.	G.P.S. Neturlim	4	2	11	8	5	4	4	6	24	20
28.	G.P.S. Bandwada	5	4	1	5	3	7	6	8	15	24
29.	G.P.S. Nune	4	3	0	5	4	5	2	1	10	14
30.	G.P.S. Rumbrem	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	2	2	6
31.	G.P.S. Salgini	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	2
32.	G.P.S. Verlem	2	2	5	7	3	2	0	2	10	13
33.	G.P.S. Vichundrem	5	3	4	3	0	2	3	4	12	12
34.	G.P.S. Tudav	2	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	4	4
35.	G.P.S. Rivona	7	3	8	7	1	5	8	2	24	17
36.	G.P.S. Shivsarem	1	1	3	2	4	0	2	2	10	5
37.	G.P.S. Kevan	1	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	8	8
38.	G.P.S. Khiman	1	2	2	1	0	1	3	1	6	5
39.	G.P.S. Ghati	3	5	0	3	1	1	0	1	4	10

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
40.	G.P.S. Mascaurem	1	3	2	1	0	0	2	2	5	6
41.	G.P.S. Keri	3	2	5	3	7	6	3	0	18	11
42.	G.P.S. Colamb	3	10	9	6	6	5	3	3	21	24
43.	G.P.S. Zambaulim	5	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	11	7
44.	G.P.S. Bhati	1	5	5	4	6	1	1	3	13	13
45.	Late. Wing Comdr. Vishwanath B.Sanvordekar , G.P.S. Sanvordem	4	6	8	8	10	8	11	8	33	30
46.	G.P.S. Dhade	2	1	4	3	7	2	10	1	23	7
47.	G.P.S. Mirabag	3	2	6	2	1	3	3	2	13	9
48.	G.P.S. Ambeudak	2	1	1	1	0	3	1	4	4	9
49.	G.P.S. Periudak	1	0	3	2	1	0	0	1	5	3
50.	G.P.S. Guddamol	3	2	8	3	4	5	2	4	17	14
51.	G.P.S. Mugoli	2	4	0	3	1	1	0	3	3	11
52.	G.P.S. Pansamol	5	2	2	0	2	5	2	0	11	7
53.	G.P.S. Uguem	5	6	4	5	2	3	5	6	16	20
54.	G.P.S. Bombad	1	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	4	2
55.	G.P.S. Valkini, Col. No.1	0	1	3	5	2	3	2	4	7	13
56.	G.P.S. Saudimol, Uguem	2	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	6	9
	TOTAL	153	164	185	167	176	175	175	173	689	679
	AIDED										
1.	Our Lady of Miracles Primary School, Sanguem	28	32	35	33	36	37	28	28	127	130
2.	Our Lady of Piety Primary School, Uguem, Sanguem.	6	4	9	7	4	5	3	9	22	25
3.	Our Lady of Rosary Pry. School, Fatimawado,Rivona ,Sanguem	17	15	14	13	16	13	14	14	61	55
	TOTAL	51	51	58	53	56	55	45	51	210	210

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.5 School wise Enrolment, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	SANGUEM														
	GOVT.														
1.	G.M.S. Bhati	1	5	8	5	6	1							15	11
2.	Govt. High School, Kalem, Sanguem. 403 704.	13	16	17	22	24	19	20	18	42	23	16	29	132	127
3.	Govt. High School, Vadem, Kurdi Sanguem	17	24	14	18	7	20	24	23	25	28	21	23	108	136
4.	Govt. High School, Netorlim, Sanguem.	15	24	33	23	20	24	26	20	39	42	18	19	151	152
5.	Govt. High School, Valkini, Sanguem. 403 704.	5	5	7	7	5	9	14	4	22	14	10	15	63	54
6.	Govt. High School, Colamb, Rivona, Sanguem.	16	18	15	18	18	21	11	14	36	25	21	23	117	119
7.	Govt. High School, Zambaulim, Rivona, Sanguem	9	14	8	13	5	9	3	10	15	13	7	13	47	72
	TOTAL	76	106	102	106	85	103	98	89	179	145	93	122	633	671
	AIDED														
1.	Union High School, Sanguem 403 704	45	51	62	53	49	54	50	51	87	81	68	50	361	340
2.	Miracles High School, Sanguem 403 704	32	28	28	32	30	30	18	15	46	24	14	13	168	142
3.	Our Lady of Fatima High School, Rivona,	12	15	8	11	13	17	20	11	12	16	10	13	75	83
4.	Utkarsha High School, Rivona, Sanguem 403 705.	18	12	19	19	19	8	15	13	23	11	20	8	114	71
5.	Shree Sharda English High School, Sanvordem, Sanguem	18	5	10	18	11	17	8	12	20	19	7	16	74	87
	TOTAL	125	111	127	133	122	126	111	102	188	151	119	100	792	723

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.5 School wise Enrolment, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	DHARBANDORA										
	GOVT. PRIMARY										
1.	G.P.S. Collem	19	23	18	20	16	25	19	17	72	85
2.	G.P.S. Navawada	1	3	3	3	2	1	1	0	7	7
3.	G.P.S. Bimbal	0	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	5	5
4.	G.P.S. Velipwada	1	0	3	1	3	0	1	1	8	2
5.	G.P.S. Vakikulan	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	1	9	6
6.	G.P.S. Matoje	3	3	1	4	3	1	2	1	9	9
7.	G.P.S. Bharipwada	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	2	7	7
8.	G.P.S. Maidwada	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
9.	G.P.S. Shigao	4	3	3	3	2	5	5	6	14	17
10.	G.P.S. Sousamoll	1	3	3	3	1	0	2	1	7	7
11.	G.P.S. Piliem	13	16	9	9	5	15	16	7	43	47
12.	G.P.S. Gauthan	20	27	21	15	18	16	23	19	82	77
13.	G.P.S. Dhadewada	3	8	1	4	2	3	4	1	10	16
14.	G.P.S. Darbandora	4	6	1	2	3	5	2	6	10	19
15.	G.P.S. Marad	1	2	2	1	1	2	0	4	4	9
16.	G.P.S. Gurkhem	1	2	3	1	1	3	1	1	6	7
17.	G.P.S. Shivade	0	2	0	1	2	1	1	3	3	7
18.	G.P.S. Talsai	0	5	3	3	2	1	1	4	6	13
19.	G.P.S. Thatod	4	1	3	2	1	0	3	2	11	5
20.	G.P.S. Dhulai	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	1	4	3
21.	G.P.S. Daukond	4	4	0	4	4	8	2	3	10	19

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
22.	G.P.S. Pratapnagar	4	1	1	4	3	4	1	6	9	15
23.	G.P.S. Dayanandnagar	3	4	5	5	6	5	7	5	21	19
24.	G.P.S. Kirlapal	1	1	2	1	4	2	2	3	9	7
25.	G.P.S. Sadgal	3	2	1	1	3	3	2	4	9	10
26.	G.P.S. Haluliwada	2	1	2	3	1	4	0	1	5	9
27.	G.P.S. Camarconda	2	1	0	5	3	0	1	0	6	6
28.	G.P.S. Bandoli	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	2	2	5
29.	G.P.S. Karmane	6	4	3	3	2	3	4	3	15	13
30.	G.P.S. Morkarni, Bandol	4	2	2	3	4	5	5	1	15	11
31.	G.P.S. Kodli Tisk	2	2	3	3	1	0	1	1	7	6
32.	G.P.S. Dabal	1	1	3	3	1	0	2	1	7	5
33.	G.P.S. Kalsai	0	4	0	0	0	2	2	1	2	7
34.	G.P.S. Santon	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	2	3	4
35.	G.P.S. Wagon	1	2	7	4	2	2	2	2	12	10
36.	G.P.S. Molem	6	7	10	3	6	2	6	5	28	17
37.	G.P.S. Jambolim	4	1	4	3	0	1	1	2	9	7
38.	G.P.S. Bondumol	2	2	4	2	1	1	1	0	8	5
39.	G.P.S. Casavali	0	0	2	2	2	1	2	1	6	4
40.	G.P.S. Palaskata	6	2	3	1	7	0	3	2	19	5
41.	G.P.S. Suctalim	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	3
42.	G.P.S. Dhat	8	4	4	2	1	3	4	4	17	13
43.	G.P.S. Male	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	4	3
44.	G.P.S. Nave	2	0	3	1	3	2	3	1	11	4
45.	G.P.S. Sancordem	1	0	4	0	2	0	2	6	9	6
46.	G.P.S. Kumbarwada	3	0	4	2	1	1	3	3	11	6
47.	G.P.S. Bolkarne	1	1	3	3	4	2	2	4	10	10
48.	G.P.S. Udalshem	4	6	0	0	0	2	1	1	5	9

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
49.	G.P.S. Panaswada	1	3	4	2	0	0	1	0	6	5
50.	G.P.S. Surla	2	1	1	5	0	3	0	3	3	12
51.	G.P.S. Bottar	3	1	0	2	6	1	0	0	9	4
52.	G.P.S. Satpal	1	3	2	2	0	1	2	2	5	8
53.	G.P.S. Dharge	4	2	1	4	2	0	1	1	8	7
	TOTAL	164	169	160	156	141	147	154	150	619	622
	AIDED										
1.	Somnath Marathi Primary School, Savargal, Kirlapal , Dharbandora	14	15	7	13	16	16	0	0	37	44
2.	Immaculate Conception Parochial Pry. School, Colsoi, Dabal,	7	8	7	14	7	8	10	5	31	35
3.	Kalyan Ashram Goa's Primary and Pre-Primary School Kamarkhand, Dharbandora	12	2	3	4	4	7	0	0	19	13
4.	S.E.S. Vithal (Prakash) Talaulikar Primary School, Navem, Sancordem	5	6	7	3	5	4	6	6	23	19
	TOTAL	38	31	24	34	32	35	16	11	110	111
	UNAIDED										
1.	Somnath English Primary School, Savargal, Kirlapal , Dharbandora	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	14	11	14

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.5 School wise Enrolment, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	DHARBANDORA														
	GOVT.														
1.	Govt. High School, Dayanand-nagar, Dharbandora.	8	6	12	12	10	8	7	9	4	5	6	10	47	50
2.	Govt. High School, Shigao, Collem, Dharbandora.	4	8	2	4	2	2	4	7	12	6	5	9	29	36
	TOTAL	12	14	14	16	12	10	11	16	16	11	11	19	76	86
	AIDED														
1.	Gomantak Vidyalaya, Piliem, Dharbandora,	24	23	24	23	28	38	31	23	52	52	18	24	177	183
2.	Our Lady of Piety High School, Collem, Dharbandora	37	28	41	34	31	32	39	34	61	49	26	43	235	220
3.	D.E.S. Immaculate Conception High School Colsai,Dabal,	19	16	11	12	17	16	13	19	20	22	17	21	97	106
4.	S.E.S.'s Smt. Hirabai Talaulikar High School, Sancordem,	17	11	15	13	17	17	22	26	24	20	14	14	109	101
5.	Barabhumi High School, Tamdi Surla, Sancordem,	10	13	15	10	18	7	13	12	10	16	32	13	98	71
6.	Abhinav Vidya Mandir, Molem, Dharbandora.	17	20	18	14	18	8	14	23	31	34	15	17	113	116
7.	Somnath English High School, Savargal, Dharbandora.	25	24	25	22	27	28	24	25	30	24	27	22	158	145
8.	Matoshri Anandibai Vaman Marathe Vidhyamandir, Tamsoda Dharbandora,	10	15	14	10	13	8	14	7	18	20	10	14	79	74
9.	Sacordem Education Society's School, Navem	11	4	8	9	8	5	13	10	15	17	14	12	69	57
	TOTAL	170	154	171	147	177	159	183	179	261	254	173	180	1135	1073

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.5 School wise Enrolment, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	QUEPEM										
	GOVT. PRIMARY										
1.	G.P.S. Borimol, Sirvoi	3	11	1	8	4	5	6	4	14	28
2.	G.P.S. Gaonkarwada, Deao	0	0	2	3	0	2	1	4	3	9
3.	G.P.S. Deao, Quepem	2	2	2	4	2	3	2	3	8	12
4.	G.P.S. Kumbarwada, Sirvoi	2	6	5	4	3	5	3	3	13	18
5.	G.P.S. Deumol, Sirvoi	3	5	7	3	5	6	4	9	19	23
6.	G.P.S. Katta, Amona	9	8	12	4	12	9	4	6	37	27
7.	G.P.S. Gajanan, Curchorem	3	5	3	6	4	1	2	3	12	15
8.	G.P.S. Curchorem Main	10	6	6	6	10	5	10	4	36	21
9.	G.P.S. Kamral, Curchorem	0	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	5
10.	G.P.S. Khamamol, Curchorem	2	2	2	2	3	4	3	0	10	8
11.	G.P.S. Pontemol, Curchorem	4	3	3	3	4	4	6	7	17	17
12.	G.P.S. Betmoddi, Kakoda	3	1	2	0	1	1	3	3	9	5
13.	G.P.S. Ghadiwada, Kakoda	7	9	7	14	6	7	7	6	27	36
14.	G.P.S. Mad, Kakoda	1	2	0	0	0	3	4	2	5	7
15.	G.P.S. Soliyem, Kakoda	2	0	0	2	1	1	3	1	6	4
16.	G.P.S. Kakoda (Main)	5	3	4	4	3	3	2	3	14	13
17.	G.P.S. Acamol, Ambaulim	2	1	2	4	1	3	5	2	10	10
18.	G.P.S. Ambaulim	3	0	1	4	4	3	9	3	17	10
19.	G.P.S. Gaonkarwada, Ambaulim	4	1	3	4	3	4	3	3	13	12
20.	G.P.S. Bamnabhat, Ambaulim	2	2	2	3	1	0	1	4	6	9
21.	G.P.S. Adnem	5	2	6	2	1	3	4	2	16	9
22.	G.P.S. Ballimoth	3	1	5	4	2	2	3	3	13	10
23.	G.P.S. Deulwada, Bali	4	5	5	11	4	5	6	4	19	25

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
24.	G.P.S. Bendurdem	3	4	1	0	2	2	1	5	7	11
25.	G.P.S. Khaddem, Bali	5	4	6	6	4	3	3	10	18	23
26.	G.P.S.Koop, Adnem	3	1	8	3	3	3	2	5	16	12
27.	G.P.S. Godkem, Adnem	2	0	1	1	1	3	1	1	5	5
28.	G.P.S. Barcem	6	5	5	4	6	6	11	3	28	18
29.	G.P.S. Gocoldem	4	3	7	3	6	1	6	5	23	12
30.	G.P.S. Khedem, Barcem	3	1	2	0	2	3	1	0	8	4
31.	G.P.S. Padi, Barcem	6	7	1	2	5	4	3	4	15	17
32.	G.P.S. Sirlim, Barcem	3	1	3	3	5	6	2	5	13	15
33.	G.P.S. Subdolem, Barcem	5	2	7	4	3	6	7	3	22	15
34.	G.P.S.Vaurla, Barcem	1	1	0	0	1	1	5	2	7	4
35.	G.P.S. Velipwada, Barcem	10	9	6	7	9	8	6	8	31	32
36.	G.P.S. Pisonem, Barcem	5	1	2	0	4	3	3	2	14	6
37.	G.P.S. Quiscond	2	3	3	2	5	2	0	4	10	11
38.	G.P.S. Bondoi, Betul	1	2	1	1	2	0	3	2	7	5
39.	G.P.S. Fatorpa	3	2	0	2	1	4	6	4	10	12
40.	G.P.S. Katta, Fatorpa	5	4	9	7	3	2	6	5	23	18
41.	G.P.S. Dabem	0	2	2	1	1	3	3	4	6	10
42.	G.P.S. Kanibag, Morpirla	8	4	4	6	5	8	6	7	23	25
43.	G.P.S. Morpila	5	10	7	8	12	8	11	12	35	38
44.	G.P.S. Kajuwada	0	2	1	1	3	5	0	2	4	10
45.	G.P.S. Xelvona	4	4	1	2	2	2	6	2	13	10
46.	G.P.S. Cavorem	8	8	2	7	7	8	7	5	24	28
47.	G.P.S. Cazur	1	1	3	2	5	4	1	1	10	8
48.	G.P.S. Kajugoto, Pirla	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	2	7
49.	G.P.S. Corla	1	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	5	2
50.	G.P.S. Maina	0	2	0	1	2	2	1	4	3	9
51.	G.P.S. Mangal	4	2	5	0	3	3	2	2	14	7
52.	G.P.S. Pirla	5	3	2	0	1	4	1	1	9	8
53.	G.P.S. Bhindem, Malkarnem	1	0	0	1	4	1	3	5	8	7

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
54.	G.P.S. Deulamol, Malkarnem	2	10	2	5	5	2	1	3	10	20
55.	G.P.S. Gaonkarwada, Malkarnem	1	4	2	7	5	5	4	5	12	21
56.	G.P.S. Molkopona, Malkarnem	0	5	2	2	2	5	7	3	11	15
57.	G.P.S. Chinch Nagar, Xeldem	0	3	7	2	1	1	3	1	11	7
58.	G.P.S. Dhamadwada, Xeldem	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	4	2
59.	G.P.S. Kumbarwada, Xeldem	1	1	1	2	3	2	0	0	5	5
60.	G.P.S. Xeldem	7	6	11	7	5	4	9	3	32	20
61.	G.P.S. Ganemorod, Xeldem	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	4	3	6
	TOTAL	198	195	197	198	206	209	227	216	828	818
	AIDED										
1.	Fr. Agnel Primary School, Curchorem,	14	6	15	8	12	7	4	14	45	35
2.	Shri Saraswati Pratham Vidyalaya,	32	36	38	34	38	40	42	40	150	150
3.	Tiny Tots K.G. & Primary School, Quepem. 403 705.	30	26	26	30	28	20	23	13	107	89
4.	Our Lady of Perpetual Succour Convent Pry.School	43	63	52	56	63	51	47	59	205	229
5.	Sarvodaya Educational Society's Primary School,	41	42	40	44	40	41	41	39	162	166
6.	Guardian Angel Primary School,Curchorem	53	54	45	51	52	49	60	43	210	197
7.	Pope John XXIII Primary School, Boys Town	59	53	60	62	56	68	58	54	233	237
8.	Chandrabhaga Jan Utkarsh Pry School, Curchorem	14	26	15	18	20	12	14	15	63	71
9.	Our Lady Mother of Poor Primary School,	41	28	29	22	31	20	39	25	140	95
10.	Domnic Savio Primary School, Sulkorna,	28	20	15	21	17	15	17	10	77	66
11.	Immaculate Conception Primary School,	21	12	19	17	16	14	15	16	71	59
12.	Holy Cross Convent School, Ambaulim	20	18	15	17	16	14	13	17	64	66
13.	Ideal Modern Primary School , Assolda	12	25	15	12	12	11	12	6	51	54
	TOTAL	408	409	384	392	401	362	385	351	1578	1514
	UNAIDED URBAN										
1.	Cambridge Primary School, Curchorem. 403706.	22	11	23	20	18	24	21	16	84	71
2.	Govind Dessai Primary School, Balli Quepem. 403 705.	9	10	8	6	12	5	4	6	33	27
	TOTAL	31	21	31	26	30	29	25	22	117	98

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.5 School wise Enrolment, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	QUEPEM														
	GOVT.														
1.	Govt. High School, Balli-Quepem	17	15	18	11	13	11	24	26	34	22	28	30	134	115
2.	Govt. High School, Molkornem, P.O. Sanguem,	10	10	11	9	8	9	11	17	14	14	11	17	65	76
3.	Govt. High School, Xeldem, Quepem. 403 705.	10	14	9	11	9	12	11	4	14	18	13	4	66	63
4.	Govt. High School, Ambaulim, Quepem. 403 705.	22	18	6	9	8	25	14	25	31	27	8	23	89	127
5.	Govt. High School, Maina, Quepem. 403 705.	6	6	17	11	18	18	14	19	31	14	4	22	90	90
6.	Mahaveer Bhagwan High School, Padi, Quepem.	24	24	20	33	24	17	40	19	43	41	29	34	180	168
7.	Govt. High School, Morpirla, Quepem. 403 705.	11	11	19	19	8	12	13	16	17	22	12	23	80	103
8.	Govt. High School, Fatorpa, Quepem. 403 705.	4	2	6	10	7	6	9	7	10	7	9	5	45	37
9.	G.M.S. Kanibag. 403 705.	10	4	7	10	5	8							22	22
10.	G.M.S. Bendurdem. 403 705.	1	2	5	3	4	1							10	6
	TOTAL	115	106	118	126	104	119	136	133	194	165	114	158	781	807

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	AIDED														
1.	Sarvodaya Educational Society's High School	84	67	67	86	96	71	83	71	85	81	80	73	495	449
2.	The New Educational Institute Curchorem,	79	99	102	95	77	79	83	87	126	76	80	95	547	531
3.	Guardian Angel High School, Sanvordem-	120	77	118	110	122	93	104	105	115	118	117	117	696	620
4.	Shrimati Chandrabhaga Tukoba Naik High School	23	25	26	26	32	16	31	32	40	28	21	17	173	144
5.	Holy Cross Institute, Quepem 403 705.	58	62	64	48	53	48	62	58	99	68	45	44	381	328
6.	Pope John XXIII High School, Boys Town,	68	61	67	71	72	77	75	67	93	80	65	67	440	423
7.	Our Lady Mother of Poor High School,	44	29	36	42	46	39	48	47	64	47	40	40	278	244
8.	Immaculate Conception High School,	21	23	25	18	27	20	24	29	47	34	27	27	171	151
9.	Don Bosco Farm High School, Sulcorna,	31	21	43	24	39	24	35	24	45	24	33	33	226	150
10.	Dayanand Bandodkar High School, Quisconda Gokulde Padi,	23	16	16	12	15	24	14	12	32	12	14	17	114	93
11.	Chadranath Education Society's High School, Assolda	6	9	11	5	12	14	7	8	14	5	0	0	50	41
	TOTAL	557	489	575	537	591	505	566	540	760	573	522	530	3571	3174

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.5 School wise Enrolment, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	CANACONA										
	GOVT. PRIMARY										
1.	G.P.S. Chaudi	4	3	5	2	5	4	0	7	14	16
2.	G.P.S. Palolem	1	4	5	0	4	8	2	7	12	19
3.	G.P.S. Kindalebag	4	4	5	5	3	3	2	5	14	17
4.	G.P.S. Patnem	3	6	7	2	1	0	3	5	14	13
5.	G.P.S. Mastimol	5	10	9	7	7	12	12	3	33	32
6.	G.P.S. Nagarcem	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	2
7.	G.P.S. Pansulem	2	2	2	7	3	5	4	3	11	17
8.	G.P.S. Panyephond	1	0	1	3	1	2	2	2	5	7
9.	G.P.S. Sawantwada	0	4	3	3	1	0	4	3	8	10
10.	G.P.S. Agonda	3	3	2	3	4	2	3	4	12	12
11.	G.P.S. Mudkud	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	4	3	7
12.	G.P.S. Daval Khajan	0	1	4	1	3	2	1	1	8	5
13.	G.P.S. Parvem	2	5	4	2	3	3	4	4	13	14
14.	G.P.S. Gaval	9	5	4	0	5	2	6	1	24	8
15.	G.P.S. Karegal	2	4	3	0	3	1	4	5	12	10
16.	G.P.S. Molorem	0	1	4	1	1	0	1	1	6	3
17.	G.P.S. Paryemal	1	0	3	3	1	1	1	3	6	7
18.	G.P.S. Paryecatta	1	3	2	2	2	2	4	3	9	10

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
19.	G.P.S. Nuve Khol	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	8
20.	G.P.S. Popaidando	1	1	2	1	1	1	4	1	8	4
21.	G.P.S. Saleri	3	9	2	4	9	7	9	7	23	27
22.	G.P.S. Shiroti	2	3	1	1	4	0	3	2	10	6
23.	G.P.S. Vagon	2	3	2	4	1	5	4	5	9	17
24.	G.P.S. Kuddi, Cola	5	4	2	2	3	5	0	6	10	17
25.	G.P.S. Avali	4	5	4	5	10	6	6	4	24	20
26.	G.P.S. Avem	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	1	3	4
27.	G.P.S. Baddem	4	1	2	3	5	1	3	2	14	7
28.	G.P.S. Kuskem	3	5	2	1	1	1	2	2	8	9
29.	G.P.S. Mahalbaddem	1	2	5	1	1	1	3	1	10	5
30.	G.P.S. Pansulem, Mol	3	5	0	2	0	1	2	3	5	11
31.	G.P.S. Yeda	2	1	0	3	2	4	1	7	5	15
32.	G.P.S. Badsorem	0	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	3	7
33.	G.P.S. Upper Badsorem	2	0	1	3	1	4	4	4	8	11
34.	G.P.S. Bhupar	5	3	8	2	2	3	4	2	19	10
35.	G.P.S. Karvem	5	3	7	2	6	5	4	6	22	16
36.	G.P.S. Kudewada	3	6	1	0	1	4	3	3	8	13
37.	G.P.S. Satorlim	3	3	5	4	3	1	8	6	19	14
38.	G.P.S. Shristhal, Gaondongrem	3	2	1	1	4	0	2	0	10	3
39.	G.P.S. Tudal	0	0	1	2	2	2	2	3	5	7
40.	G.P.S. Ziltawadi	3	2	1	1	2	0	3	3	9	6
41.	G.P.S. Barse, Gaondongrem	3	0	3	2	2	4	1	3	9	9
42.	G.P.S. Irdar	2	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	5	4

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
43.	G.P.S. Kajalkher	1	2	3	1	0	1	4	2	8	6
44.	G.P.S. Loliem	2	1	0	3	1	1	2	2	5	7
45.	G.P.S. Mashem	0	2	2	2	2	1	4	3	8	8
46.	G.P.S. Polem	2	0	1	1	0	2	3	1	6	4
47.	G.P.S. Sheli	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	3	5
48.	G.P.S. Sheli, Loliem	1	1	6	2	1	2	1	4	9	9
49.	G.P.S. Tanashi	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	3
50.	G.P.S. Amonem	4	4	1	5	5	2	7	3	17	14
51.	G.P.S. Ardphond	0	1	0	2	0	1	3	1	3	5
52.	G.P.S. Galiye	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	4	3
53.	G.P.S. Mahalwada	1	2	3	3	3	0	2	4	9	9
54.	G.P.S. Marlim	3	2	1	0	1	4	1	1	6	7
55.	G.P.S. Partgal	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	5	1
56.	G.P.S. Shishegal, Kumegal	3	0	2	2	0	2	1	2	6	6
57.	G.P.S. Sadolxem	1	0	2	3	1	1	0	3	4	7
58.	G.P.S. Muthal	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	4	3	6
59.	G.P.S. Talpan	4	5	1	4	2	5	7	2	14	16
60.	G.P.S. Tirwal	0	2	2	1	1	1	0	2	3	6
61.	G.P.S. Welwada	2	2	5	6	3	3	1	3	11	14
62.	G.P.S. Dabel	2	3	0	4	6	3	2	1	10	11
63.	G.P.S. Asali	2	2	3	1	2	2	0	1	7	6
64.	G.P.S. Chapoli	1	1	0	2	3	3	0	1	4	7
65.	G.P.S. Gulem	5	2	0	1	0	1	4	7	9	11
66.	G.P.S. Bhatpal	4	5	3	6	4	5	3	3	14	19

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
67.	G.P.S. Nuve, Shristhal	1	5	2	3	4	2	4	4	11	14
68.	G.P.S. Vaizawada	2	3	2	0	2	1	3	1	9	5
69.	G.P.S. Karmalghat	2	4	1	5	3	3	3	4	9	16
70.	G.P.S. Shristhal, Canacona	2	3	2	4	6	2	4	2	14	11
	TOTAL	143	175	167	157	165	160	190	203	665	695
	AIDED										
1.	Centro Promotor De Instrucao Primary School	17	12	12	20	12	6	9	13	50	51
2.	St. Theresa of Jesus Primary School,	28	19	21	23	16	26	29	14	94	82
3.	St. Sebastian's Primary School, Loliem,	11	9	13	8	16	14	21	9	61	40
4.	St. Anne's Institute Primary School, Agonda	22	18	19	22	18	18	27	21	86	79
5.	St. Anthony's Primary School, Galgibag,	17	13	18	18	15	18	17	17	67	66
6.	St. Francis Xavier Primary School, Bhatpal,	19	24	28	16	19	25	16	19	82	84
7.	Shree Balram Primary School, Talem- Gaondongrim	7	6	8	11	7	8	17	10	39	35
8.	Shree Saraswati Primary School Khalwade Canacona	6	7	7	4	11	10	4	6	28	27
9.	Shree Shradhanand Primary School Paiginim,	10	4	9	7	7	6	9	10	35	27
10.	Gurukul Primary School, Kajumol, Khola	6	8	14	8	4	7	0	0	24	23
11.	Nirakar Primary School Kinalkatta Tudal, Gaodongri	13	9	8	11	8	8	0	0	29	28
12.	Nirakar Primary School,Dapot Mashem	8	4	3	1	8	3	0	0	19	8
13.	Shree Balram Primary School, Avem -Khotigao	10	3	4	9	4	10	0	0	18	22
14.	Shri Saraswati Vidhya Mandir Karashirmol, Agonda, Canacona	3	3	2	3	2	4	0	0	7	10
15.	Shree Shradhanand Primary School , Galgibag, Paiginim,	1	1	2	1	2	1	0	0	5	3
	TOTAL	178	140	168	162	149	164	149	119	644	585
	UNAIDED										
1.	Shri Katyayani Baneshwar Vidyalaya Kindlem Ponsulem	30	21	25	13	26	34	31	20	112	88

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.5 School wise Enrolment, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	CANACONA														
	GOVT.														
1.	Govt. High School, Agonda, Canacona. 403 702.	8	9	4	3	4	6	3	7	9	5	8	9	36	39
2.	Govt. High School, Gaondongrem, Canacona. 403 702.	12	14	12	12	2	7	11	18	19	17	7	10	63	78
3.	Govt. High School, Sadolxem, Canacona. 403 702.	10	4	16	17	6	11	18	8	27	10	9	13	86	63
4.	Govt. High School, Khotigao, Canacona. 403 702.	10	10	21	12	11	11	8	11	8	23	22	7	80	74
5.	Govt. High School, Gaval Khol, Canacona. 403 702.	9	9	7	9	9	12	15	15	19	10	11	8	70	63
6.	Govt. High School, Shristhal, Canacona. 403 702.	11	4	5	12	5	7	10	13	21	14	8	7	60	57
7.	G.M.S. Palolem.403 70	2	7	2	3	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	22
8.	G.M.S. Patnem. 403 702.	4	0	4	5	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	8
9	G.M.S. Amone, Poinguinim. 403 702.	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	TOTAL	66	58	71	73	48	71	65	72	103	79	65	54	418	407
	CENTRAL GOVT.														
1.	Jawahar Navodaya Vidyalaya , Canacona -Goa	0	0	31	25	29	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	64

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	AIDED														
1.	St. Teresa of Jesus High School, Chaudi,	42	41	38	35	39	47	39	42	44	44	28	42	158	251
2.	Shri Mallikarjun Vidyalaya High School,	17	15	26	12	17	16	44	38	57	29	34	32	104	142
3.	Shri Katyayani Baneshwar Vidyalaya, Kindlem	32	30	40	23	44	32	44	28	68	22	49	39	160	174
4.	St. Anne’s Institute, Agonda, Canacona	38	26	43	38	38	25	33	35	27	40	30	35	152	199
5.	St. Anthony’s High School, Galgibaga,	13	16	17	28	16	17	14	14	21	13	9	18	60	106
6.	St. Sebastian’s High School, Loliem,	18	17	11	27	16	16	20	15	13	19	16	12	65	106
7.	Shri Damodar Vidyalaya, Loliem, Canacona	14	14	10	11	13	16	13	12	21	15	12	19	50	87
8.	Tudal High School, Gaondongrim 403 702.	17	23	24	18	19	24	28	22	21	20	26	21	88	128
9.	Shri Nirakar Vidyalaya, Mashem, Canacona	11	13	20	17	20	17	28	17	28	13	21	14	79	91
10.	Shri Shradhanand Vidyalaya, Poiguini,	19	15	22	18	38	19	33	21	35	19	36	28	112	120
11.	Shree Balram Residential High School, Fulamol, Gaondongrem	36	19	39	31	21	20	30	16	27	19	21	17	126	122
12.	Gurukul Middle School, Kajumol – Khola,	6	11	18	11	13	6	10	15	12	8	0	0	47	51
13.	Shree Balram School, Mokhard, Shristhal, Canacona	17	11	8	10	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	30
	TOTAL	280	251	316	279	312	264	336	275	374	261	282	277	1900	1607
	UNAIDED														
14.	St. Francis Xavier Middle School, Bhatpal, Canacona	13	10	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	13

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.5 School wise Enrolment, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	SALCETE										
	GOVT. PRIMARY										
1.	G.P.S. Ambaji	4	7	11	7	9	8	12	10	36	32
2.	G.P.S. Khareband No.1	10	6	8	10	9	8	8	15	35	39
3.	G.P.S. Aquem Alto/Bindolem	14	8	15	15	23	25	18	23	70	71
4.	G.P.S. Aquem, Vidyanagar	9	11	17	16	14	7	18	13	58	47
5.	G.P.S. A.V. Lourenco	6	1	6	6	5	6	5	3	22	16
6.	G.P.S. Borda	12	10	11	9	5	6	14	4	42	29
7.	G.P.S. Fatorda	26	18	11	10	10	7	19	5	66	40
8.	G.P.S. Housing Board, Gogal	11	12	10	15	10	13	23	24	54	64
9.	G.P.S. Khareband II	10	10	10	11	13	13	10	10	43	44
10.	G.P.S. Motidongar, Aquem Alto	9	9	4	17	9	17	16	18	38	61
11.	G.P.S. Cuncolim	3	6	3	4	1	2	0	3	7	15
12.	G.P.S. Demani, Cuncolim	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	2	5
13.	G.P.S. Madikatta, Cuncolim	2	2	5	3	2	4	5	4	14	13
14.	G.P.S. Panzarcone, Cuncolim	5	3	5	1	2	2	9	3	21	9
15.	G.P.S. Sanvorcatta No.1	5	2	5	1	5	2	2	8	17	13
16.	G.P.S. Simpler Veroda, Cuncolim	8	1	6	4	6	10	7	8	27	23
17.	G.P.S. Takaband, Cuncolim	5	6	4	1	3	1	2	4	14	12
18.	G.P.S. Francisco Luis Gomes, Navelim	20	13	12	16	15	14	16	16	63	59

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
19.	G.P.S. Mandopa, Navelim	4	2	2	8	10	10	3	3	19	23
20.	G.P.S. Dramapur	4	5	5	4	3	4	2	3	14	16
21.	G.P.S. Benaullim	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	5	5
22.	G.P.S. Baida, Chinchinim	1	0	3	0	2	1	4	1	10	2
23.	G.P.S. Chinchinim	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	4
24.	G.P.S. Raia	1	2	0	3	2	1	2	3	5	9
25.	G.P.S. Ghanta-Morod	17	12	20	16	21	18	23	30	81	76
26.	G.P.S. Assolna	0	1	3	1	2	4	2	0	7	6
27.	G.P.S. Betalbatim	6	8	3	7	7	9	8	7	24	31
28.	G.P.S. Chandor	3	1	1	1	4	7	4	8	12	17
29.	G.P.S. Sernabatim	0	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	4	7
30.	G.P.S. Colva	5	7	8	8	12	6	5	8	30	29
31.	G.P.S. Maina Curtorim	3	1	5	0	2	2	3	1	13	4
32.	G.P.S. Bhati, Curtorim	5	13	3	6	4	6	4	6	16	31
33.	G.P.S. Dicarpale	11	10	8	13	7	9	6	13	32	45
34.	G.P.S. Housing Board, Davorlim	16	15	24	16	25	23	32	34	97	88
35.	G.P.S. Davorlim	13	13	24	8	6	12	22	20	65	53
36.	G.P.S. Loutolim	0	5	0	0	2	3	2	1	4	9
37.	G.P.S. Mugali	5	7	7	2	6	3	4	3	22	15
38.	G.P.S. Sao Jose de Areal, Oilemol	4	5	9	5	3	4	10	10	26	24
39.	G.P.S. Padribhat	2	1	3	1	2	2	2	2	9	6
40.	G.P.S. Sao Jose de Areal (Main)	10	5	15	4	18	13	10	14	53	36
41.	G.P.S. Gudi Paroda	10	12	14	10	14	7	5	14	43	43
42.	G.P.S. Seraulim	3	0	4	3	11	2	6	1	24	6

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
43.	G.P.S. Telaulim	10	5	8	10	13	8	7	4	38	27
44.	G.P.S.Varca	3	5	5	3	3	4	3	4	14	16
45.	G.P.S. Baradi	0	1	2	1	3	1	0	2	5	5
46.	G.P.S. Majorda	2	1	0	1	2	1	2	0	6	3
47.	G.P.S. Verna	2	3	5	1	1	5	5	0	13	9
	TOTAL	300	268	328	285	329	313	363	371	1320	1237
	AIDED										
1.	Anjuman Islamul Mullamoon / Urdu Madrasa	10	27	8	15	7	10	6	22	31	74
2.	Vidya Bharati, Margao. 403 601.	52	58	53	61	70	70	70	62	245	251
3.	Vidhya Bhavan Konkani, Shala,	8	11	7	13	7	13	11	10	33	47
4.	Presentation Convent Primary School,	0	106	0	115	0	116	0	108	0	445
5.	St. Joseph Primary School, Aquem, Margao. 403 601.	39	54	42	48	46	50	42	57	169	209
6.	Fatima Convent Primary School, Margao. 403 601.	0	110	0	113	0	120	0	117	0	460
7.	Popular High School (Primary Section)	27	9	12	8	24	14	23	10	86	41
8.	Shri Damodar Vidyalaya Primary School,	22	8	22	23	27	12	22	21	93	64
9.	Our Lady of Rosary Primary School,	43	45	57	37	55	43	53	44	208	169
10.	Shri Sharda Bal Mandir, Cuncolim, Salcete. 403 703.	16	31	32	24	26	33	18	28	92	116
11.	Hutatma Rajnikant Memorial Primary	22	15	7	8	10	8	10	10	49	41
12.	Maria Bambina Convent Primary School,	0	98	0	95	0	92	0	94	0	379
13.	Our Lady of Health Primary School,	89	0	72	0	75	0	87	0	323	0
14.	Infant Jesus Primary School, Cuncolim.	6	6	11	7	9	9	9	3	35	25
15.	Bhatikar Model Primary School, Housing	38	37	35	36	42	29	32	43	147	145
16.	Luciana Primary School, Housing Board –	12	13	11	8	13	8	10	8	46	37
17.	Sahar Konkani Primary School, Gogal, Housing Board	21	16	10	10	12	13	0	0	43	39

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
18.	Vidya Vruksh Primary School, Aquem-Alto	20	19	14	13	6	7	0	0	40	39
19.	Loyola Primary School, P.O. Box 79, Margao. 403 601.	89	0	95	0	91	0	96	0	371	0
20.	Rosary Primary School, Navelim. 403 707.	86	50	86	68	92	60	88	68	352	246
21	Perpetual Succour Convent Primary School,	83	90	71	75	71	72	75	68	300	305
22.	St. Xavier's Institute Primary School,	14	23	9	15	8	13	10	12	41	63
23.	St. Rita's Primary School, Maina Curtorim. 403709.	16	26	19	30	21	33	28	21	84	110
24.	Our Lady of Carmel Primary School,	12	16	17	15	15	14	17	16	61	61
25.	Sacred Heart of Jesus Primary School,	23	14	22	14	23	21	22	15	90	64
26.	St. Joseph Educational Institute Primary	40	39	50	45	59	35	62	43	211	162
27.	Mount Mary Primary School, Chinchinim. 403 715.	33	15	40	15	49	10	45	12	167	52
28.	St. Mary of the Angels Convent Primary	23	57	20	80	0	68	0	83	43	288
29.	Holy Cross Institute Primary School,	8	14	17	14	21	11	17	15	63	54
30.	Infant Jesus Primary School, Colva.	38	32	42	35	43	34	40	42	163	143
31.	Auxilium Convent Primary School,	34	51	41	38	41	37	23	48	139	174
32.	St. Aloysius Primary School, Benaullim.	22	20	10	15	15	15	22	19	69	69
33.	St. Jude Primary School, Betalbatim.	33	21	27	16	23	26	20	17	103	80
34.	Regina Martyrum Primary School, Assolna. 403 701.	29	9	27	17	33	20	33	16	122	62
35.	Our Lady of Livramento School, Arlem,	9	3	15	14	8	6	19	8	51	31
36.	Our Lady of Snows Primary School, Raia. 403 720.	27	23	31	21	25	23	34	29	117	96
37.	St. Theresa's Primary School, Ganapoga,	14	8	9	14	6	6	13	15	42	43
38.	Saviour of the World Primary School,	24	23	24	28	33	27	24	26	105	104
39.	Bethany Convent Primary School,	39	43	48	40	52	40	45	45	184	168
40.	St. Francis Xavier Primary School,	4	6	9	5	9	6	5	2	27	19
41.	St. Anthony Primary School, Majorda.	41	19	38	34	36	43	36	39	151	135

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
42.	Assumpta Convent Primary School, Sarzora. 403 715.	0	2	5	2	3	1	1	2	9	7
43.	St. Pius X Primary School, Orlim, Salcete. 403 724.	17	33	34	37	25	24	50	38	126	132
44.	Our Lady of Lourdes Primary School,	11	11	12	18	22	19	16	13	61	61
45.	Holy Rosary Primary School, Nuvem.	28	29	28	30	16	27	19	20	91	106
46.	Mae Dos Pobres Primary School, Nuvem. 403 604.	17	23	25	22	22	15	24	34	88	94
47.	St. Joseph Convent Primary School, Nagoa,	17	15	17	23	15	27	19	25	68	90
48.	Our Lady of Succour Primary School,	46	40	40	29	32	23	37	41	155	133
49.	Father Agnel Multipurpose Primary School,	61	36	57	32	70	24	59	39	247	131
50.	St. Mary's Primary School, Varca 403 721.	31	22	25	19	28	28	32	21	116	90
51.	St. Rock's Primary School, Velim. 403 723.	9	10	11	7	6	7	15	5	41	29
52.	St. Xavier's Primary School, Velim 403 723	24	9	23	17	28	12	22	18	97	56
53.	Royal Kids Primary School, Moddi	4	5	6	4	4	0	5	3	19	12
54.	Shishu Vikas Primary School, , Shantinagar, Ravanfond	26	26	29	26	33	18	28	24	116	94
55.	Aim English Medium School, Rumdamol, Davorlim	46	34	46	43	52	32	53	31	197	140
56.	Shree Mahalasa Nasrayani Primary School, old Mardol,Verna	7	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	13	10
57.	Damodar Primary School, Tender Touch Gudi, Parda	8	12	12	10	8	14	15	8	43	44
	TOTAL	1518	1576	1536	1607	1567	1538	1562	1618	6183	6339
	UNAIDED										
1.	Loyola Primary School, P.O. Box 79, Margao. 403 601.	45	0	39	0	45	0	42	0	171	0
2.	Bloomz International School, Borda,	25	19	26	16	30	24	18	20	99	79
3.	St. Anne's Primary School, Borda, Margao. 403 601.	126	125	152	128	160	123	146	118	584	494
4.	Shishukunj Primary School, Housing Board,	27	21	27	25	28	24	20	21	102	91
5.	Grace Primary School, Behind Grace	7	4	9	6	11	5	17	5	44	20
6.	Daisy Duck Primary School Housing Board,	30	29	31	17	38	20	33	23	132	89

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
7.	St. Anthony Primary School, Margao.	9	7	12	3	11	9	7	11	39	30
8.	Manovikas English Medium School,	72	52	57	62	67	51	66	55	262	220
9.	St. Sebastian Primary School, Aquem,	6	14	9	8	14	13	7	15	36	50
10.	Vidya Vikas Academy, Comba, Margao. 403 601.	22	6	27	21	27	21	39	21	115	69
11.	Madonna Primary School, Fatorda,	22	6	27	21	27	21	39	21	115	69
12.	Les Angels Academy, Fatorda, Margao.	22	15	17	16	20	13	11	8	70	52
13.	Crescent Primary School, Fatorda, Margao. 403 602.	10	5	12	13	9	12	4	15	35	45
14.	Al-Huda International Primary School,	16	28	19	24	18	17	21	22	74	91
15.	Little's Primary School, Fatorda Margao. 403602.	41	40	36	23	20	38	23	20	120	121
16.	Our Own Nursery & Kindergarten,	25	14	35	14	31	20	29	14	120	62
17.	Child Care Primary School, 35-A, Gold	43	18	20	28	26	39	35	23	124	108
18.	Kids Kingdom Primary School, Comba,	4	5	8	2	1	10	2	8	15	25
19.	Iqra Primary School, Shirvodem, Khareband	12	11	6	8	15	8	7	9	40	36
20.	Damodar Primary School, Tender Touch Gudi, Paroda	23	13	32	20	20	20	26	15	101	68
21.	Posh Primary School, Colmorod, Navelim,	31	22	28	28	43	29	38	36	140	115
22.	St. Thereza's Primary School, Aquem	11	14	11	13	20	9	19	10	61	46
23.	Trinity Primary School, Tembi, Curtoim. 403 709.	43	28	34	32	34	48	39	27	150	135
24.	Little Finger's Primary School, Main,	28	33	26	24	24	27	34	32	112	116
25.	First Step Primary School, Per Seraulim,	5	1	1	3	3	3	4	4	13	11
26.	St Anne's Primary School, Mazilwado	55	73	70	61	61	45	51	54	237	233
27.	Angels English Primary School, Zariwada,	14	18	15	20	19	12	22	14	70	64
28.	St. Joseph's Primary School, 343/A,	27	28	28	21	31	22	30	29	116	100
29.	Marina English Primary School, Verna.	44	43	47	48	34	46	58	45	183	182
30.	Cambridge Education Society Primary School, No. 21	17	14	9	7	13	11	15	8	54	40
31.	The King's School, 854-Behind Bhosle Dairy, Mugalli	81	56	78	56	84	57	83	57	326	226
32.	Rosary's Angles Primary School, Telaulim,	8	4	6	9	8	7	4	4	26	24
33.	Angles Primary School, Ravora, Navelim,	4	4	9	3	3	4	6	7	22	18
34.	Devine Heart Primary School, Cavorim,	8	7	17	3	2	4	7	6	34	20
	TOTAL	963	777	980	783	997	812	1002	777	3942	3149

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.5 School wise Enrolment, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	SALCETE														
	GOVT.														
1.	G.M.S. Colva. 403 708.	10	4	9	13	6	4							25	21
2.	G.M.S. Dramapur. 403 725.	4	6	6	1	5	2							15	9
3.	G.M.S. Oilemol, Sao Jose de Areal.	13	5	9	10	6	1							28	16
4.	G.M.S. Sao Jose de Areal (Main).	13	7	13	8	8	9							34	24
5.	G.M.S. Bhati, Curtorim. 403 709.	3	1	7	6	2	2							12	9
6.	G.M.S. Ambaji. 403 602.	11	13	6	18	10	10							27	41
7.	G.M.S.Kareband No. 1, Margao.	7	15	23	9	18	12							48	36
8.	Govt. Multipurpose High School, Borda, Margao.	27	21	33	23	25	25	41	20	39	25	14	19	179	133
9.	Govt. High School, Vidyanagar, Aquem, Margao.	20	25	18	24	30	28	32	23	56	54	26	17	182	171
10.	Govt. High School, Davorlim,	19	17	23	27	26	12	26	34	43	37	18	21	155	148
	TOTAL	127	114	147	139	136	105	99	77	138	116	58	57	705	608
	AIDED														
1.	Adarsha V.V. High School, Margao	52	27	52	35	47	36	38	52	76	38	36	32	301	220
2.	Fatima Convent High School, Margao	0	154	0	158	0	147	0	146	0	169	0	155	0	929
3.	Holy Spirit Institute, Margao	75	62	80	55	61	58	75	35	138	76	58	52	487	338
4.	Loyola High School, Margao	180	0	170	0	173	0	178	0	180	0	156		1037	0
5.	Mahila & Nutan English High School,	67	70	63	80	73	70	78	79	85	84	95	104	461	487
6.	Bhatikar Model High School, Margao	74	59	82	66	66	56	74	65	78	65	77	65	451	376
7.	New Era High School, Margao.	17	8	13	7	33	9	30	19	47	22	17	16	157	81
8.	Popular High School, Comba,	46	36	44	30	34	29	30	38	25	52	20	21	199	206
9.	Shri Damodar Vidyalaya Engl. High School	49	42	64	32	43	40	60	32	77	38	33	26	326	210

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
10.	Presentation Convent High School, Margao	0	119	0	124	0	133	0	119	0	124	0	133	0	752
11.	T.B. Cunha New High School, Aquem Alto,	10	9	25	10	18	17	29	14	46	20	14	26	142	96
12.	St. Joseph High School, Aquem Alto,	71	70	83	56	64	60	57	49	78	68	51	48	404	351
13.	Our Lady of Rosary High School, Fatorda,	77	56	77	57	68	58	86	51	99	76	59	48	466	346
14.	Infant Jesus High School, Cuncolim, Salcete	12	11	16	16	11	13	11	16	24	10	10	15	84	81
15.	Cuncolim United High School, Cuncolim,	47	37	33	50	35	48	59	40	47	49	26	41	247	265
16.	Our Lady of Health High School, Cuncolim,	120	0	90	0	105	0	101	0	127	0	74	0	617	0
17.	St. Anthony's High School, Veroda	23	12	10	8	15	6	11	13	16	16	10	13	85	68
18.	Maria Bambina Convent High School,	0	118	0	102	0	113	0	111	0	111	0	104	0	659
19.	Al – Huda International Islamic School, Chandar – waddo, Fatorda	20	23	11	15	9	14	14	15	13	9	12	15	79	91
20.	Ravindra Kelekar Dyan Mandir, Margao	21	15	16	18	25	14	23	21					85	68
21.	AIM Salcete High School, Rumdamol,	27	75	16	64	43	87	18	72	47	97	17	72	168	467
22.	Rosary High School, Navelim, Salcete	44	57	89	72	88	57	123	99	196	131	87	61	627	477
23.	Late Shri Vinayak Gopal Shenvi Vidyalaya,	35	38	52	45	53	38	43	35	65	36	23	28	271	220
24.	Perpetual Succour Convent High School,	103	96	77	98	92	90	92	93	103	100	57	99	524	576
25.	Mount Mary's High School, Chinchinim,	64	15	60	9	44	15	64	17	58	24	53	11	343	91
26.	St. Mary of the Angels Convent High	0	86	0	91	0	76	0	81	0	108	0	73	0	515
27.	Assumpta Convent High School, Sarzora,	31	17	37	13	23	21	30	19	42	10	25	16	188	96
28.	Our Lady of Snow's High School, Raia,	55	54	59	39	63	46	67	55	80	55	40	41	364	290

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
29.	St. Tereza's Convent High School,	16	17	13	24	13	20	17	17	17	26	15	30	91	134
30.	Regina Martyrum High School, Assolna,	40	18	38	12	32	18	25	21	37	16	29	9	201	94
31.	St. Jude's High School, Betalbatim, Salcete	33	37	24	29	25	29	28	31	37	28	27	19	174	173
32.	St. Xavier's Institute, Curtorim, Salcete	13	4	9	22	14	16	17	10	36	24	14	13	103	89
33.	St. Rita's High School, Maina Curtorim,	55	42	60	47	56	39	41	27	105	65	41	46	358	266
34.	Sacred Heart of Jesus High School,	21	14	18	17	22	20	22	18	26	14	12	16	121	99
35.	Our Lady of Carmel High School, Curtorim,	42	26	47	43	44	25	44	34	28	48	35	29	240	205
36.	St. Joseph's Educational Institute, Chandor,	55	62	78	73	73	56	70	54	106	80	42	53	424	378
37.	Infant Jesus High School, Colva, Salcete	60	46	46	43	39	53	43	38	74	57	32	48	294	285
38.	Holy Cross Institute, Cavelossim, Salcete	14	8	11	15	13	13	18	14	16	9	14	6	86	65
39.	Bethany Convent High School, St. Jose De	59	46	45	54	64	39	33	72	65	54	53	28	319	293
40.	Saviour of the World High School,	30	32	35	37	28	36	24	41	43	31	28	37	188	214
41.	St. Aloysius High School, Mazilwaddo	16	27	25	13	29	13	20	17	39	32	19	24	148	126
42.	Auxilium Convent School, Benaulim,	55	48	49	50	39	48	44	47	51	49	36	36	274	278
43.	St. Francis Xavier High School, Macasana,	15	13	10	16	9	12	8	20	17	6	8	12	67	79
44.	Holy Rosary Convent High School, Nuvem,	30	30	23	35	26	34	23	28	33	36	24	40	159	203
45.	Mae Dos Pobres High School, Nuvem,	24	26	27	28	34	21	40	31	65	34	22	32	212	172
46.	St. Pius X High School, Orlim, Salcete	44	46	37	55	45	42	45	42	49	54	29	39	249	278
47.	Our Lady of Lourdes High School,	22	14	13	9	25	15	10	17	24	15	10	16	104	86
48.	St. Mary's High School, Varca, Salcete	29	35	49	26	35	29	32	43	52	44	29	30	226	207
49.	St. Rock's High School, Tollecanto,	17	12	15	10	21	15	23	16	17	29	17	18	110	100
50.	St. Xavier's High School, Velim, Salcete	20	20	24	33	34	18	25	17	35	29	25	10	163	127
51.	Damodar English High School, Gudi	35	15	31	24	34	22	33	23	49	35	16	16	198	135

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
52.	St. Anthony's High School, Majorda,	55	45	36	56	48	38	56	44	67	53	57	56	319	292
53.	St. Joseph Convent High School,	27	33	32	32	21	32	15	38	24	50	7	23	126	208
54.	Our Lady of Succour High School,	31	29	39	25	35	40	34	34	40	27	25	18	204	173
55.	Fr. Agnel Multipurpose High School, Verna,	90	54	93	36	95	43	93	47	112	60	69	39	552	279
56.	Marina English High School, Verna, Salcete	54	42	54	42	50	43	66	45	67	51	50	43	341	266
57.	Shishuvikas High School, Shantinagar,	31	17	27	18	26	28	19	14	15	9	4	10	122	96
58.	AIM English Medium High School, Rumdamol, Davorlim	42	42	52	40	42	26	27	24	28	15	15	11	206	158
	TOTAL	2395	2266	2379	2314	2357	2234	2386	2310	3121	2668	1854	2122	14492	13914
	UNAIDED														
1.	Manovikas English Medium School, (ICSE)	65	54	69	51	50	50	48	48	55	42	45	35	332	280
2.	Vidya Vikas Academy, Comba, Margao	63	61	79	63	71	53	68	46	67	46	67	39	415	308
3.	St. Anthony's School, Pajifond, Margao	12	17	6	7	6	9	5	7	7	6	14	7	50	53
4.	Bloomz International School, Borda, (CBSE)	17	12	13	16	19	8	5	1					54	37
5.	Al Falah Education Society Iqra Eng. School, Shirvodem	5	5					27	8	19	13	15	13	66	39
6.	Posh English High School, MAS building,	40	34	26	18	17	16	5	3	4	1	9	5	101	77
7.	Cambridge Education Society, Cambridge School, No. 21	8	4	13	7	3	4	15	12	13	9	15	13	67	49
8.	Crescent School, (English Medium) Chandrawada, Fatorda	14	7	15	12	13	7	75	61	73	59	73	51	263	197
9.	The King's School,(CBSE) 854-Behind Bhosale Dairy,Mugalli	133	82	110	71	101	81							344	234
	TOTAL	357	276	331	245	280	228	248	186	238	176	238	163	1692	1274

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.5 School wise Enrolment, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment									
		I		II		III		IV		Total	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	MORMUGAO										
	GOVT. PRIMARY										
1.	G.P.S.Baina No.1,	20	32	22	14	29	22	25	15	96	83
2.	G.P.S. Baina No.2 Islampur, Mormugao	1	1	4	2	7	4	6	1	18	8
3.	G.P.S. Baina No.6, Mormugao	3	2	6	3	4	4	2	5	15	14
4.	G.P.S. Bogda, Mormugao	3	4	7	1	3	3	2	4	15	12
5.	G.P.S. Hsg. Board Colony, Vadem Nagar,	6	4	3	5	7	8	13	11	29	28
6.	G.P.S. Khariwada, Mormugao	1	1	3	2	0	2	1	2	5	7
7.	G.P.S. Mangor Hill, Vasco	7	5	9	11	5	4	4	9	25	29
8.	G.P.S. Jetty, Vasco	5	7	7	8	5	8	4	8	21	31
9.	G.P.S.Mangor Hill, Vasco	17	16	18	23	17	13	19	24	71	76
10.	G.P.S. New Vaddem, Vasco	5	4	5	4	3	5	2	7	15	20
11.	G.P.S. Gandhinagar	1	1	2	3	2	1	5	2	10	7
12.	G.P.S. Head land Sada	5	5	5	5	7	8	10	11	27	29
13.	G.P.S. Vasco da Gama, (Main)	5	3	3	5	6	7	6	3	20	18
14.	G.P.S. Vadenagar, Vasco	2	5	5	7	10	7	9	5	26	24
15.	G.P.S. Cansaulim	2	3	1	3	2	1	4	0	9	7
16.	G.P.S. Chicalim	2	0	3	2	3	4	2	1	10	7
17.	G.P.S. Dabolim	4	3	2	4	3	2	6	8	15	17
18.	G.P.S. Podxiro, Dabolim	1	3	1	1	4	1	3	1	9	6
19.	G.P.S. Cortalim	0	1	3	1	1	1	2	2	6	5

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

20.	G.P.S. Curpawada	3	5	4	1	5	0	3	4	15	10
21.	G.P.S. Zari, Zuarinagar	10	9	11	16	10	15	12	18	43	58
22.	G.P.S. Sindolim	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	2	3	5
23.	G.P.S. Zuarinagar	19	27	24	24	16	23	30	33	89	107
	TOTAL	123	142	148	146	151	144	170	176	592	608
	AIDED										
1.	Municipal Primary School, Vasco. 403 802.	13	14	17	20	27	14	22	16	79	64
2.	St. Theresa Primary School, Mangor Hill,	22	112	13	121	20	104	16	101	71	438
3.	St. Andrew's Primary School, Vasco.	80	53	57	33	55	42	83	47	275	175
4.	Bal Mandir Vadem Nagar Primary School,	23	18	14	10	13	25	20	17	70	70
5.	Shri Sushenashram Vidhya Primary School,	8	5	8	9	12	7	6	12	34	33
6.	Anjuman Himayatul Islam Primary School,	72	46	59	53	60	53	54	58	245	210
7.	Our Lady of Candelaria Primary School,	45	37	41	27	44	34	47	28	177	126
8.	Mata Primary School, Baina 403 802.	5	12	10	12	0	0	0	0	15	24
9.	Al-MadinaPrimary School, Mormugao	12	11	11	11	9	18	0	0	32	40
10.	Kiran Niketan Primary School, Zuarinagar,	24	17	13	22	23	16	17	12	77	67
11.	Vidhya Vihar Primary School, Thana,	33	27	26	30	23	32	25	21	107	110
12.	Blessed Joseph Vaz High School, (Primary Section), Cortalim	18	28	9	27	20	11	15	17	62	83
13.	Our Lady of Perpetual Succour Primary School, Cortalim	47	48	45	52	45	39	47	38	184	177
14.	Our Lady of Desterro Primary School, Vasco	19	12	28	19	28	8	21	18	96	57
15.	Regina Mundi Primary School, Chicalim	48	43	56	36	53	38	58	37	215	154
16.	St. Thomas Primary School, Cansaulim	44	29	47	31	32	29	30	18	153	107
17.	Keshav Smruti Primary School, Dabolim,	73	81	78	70	79	77	98	68	328	296
18.	Infant Jesus Academy Primary School,	9	21	8	13	10	7	14	5	41	46

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

19.	St. Ann's Primary School, Quelosim, Cortalim	17	14	18	17	17	15	14	14	66	60
20.	Don Bosco Primary School, Alto-Dabolim	28	21	18	9	16	7	0	0	62	37
21.	Keshav Smruti Bal Vikas Mandir, Upasananagar, Sancoale	8	12	14	8	8	12	0	0	30	32
22.	Shantadurga Primary School, Sancoale,	3	3	8	8	0	0	0	0	11	11
	TOTAL	651	664	598	638	594	588	587	527	2430	2417
	UNAIDED										
1.	Green Lawn's Institute, New Vaddem,	42	30	58	34	52	26	30	33	182	123
2.	Santana Primary School, Desterro,	11	9	14	6	10	10	9	11	44	36
3.	St. Joseph Institute, Vasco 403 802.	28	24	27	27	27	25	25	24	107	100
4.	Mother of Mercy English H/S Primary Section	68	48	67	48	69	49	64	56	268	201
5.	Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan's, Narayan Bandekar School, Upasnagar,	35	26	32	31	32	23	17	19	116	99
6.	St. Andrew's English Primary School, Vasco da Gama (ICSE)	23	10	20	11	26	15	20	12	89	48
7.	Busy Bee Primary School, Baina, Vasco	12	11	13	10	19	8	13	10	57	39
8.	Murgaon Primary School, Sada,	30	30	50	38	44	46	55	40	179	154
9.	Yuwak Sangh Primary School, Sada, Vasco	17	11	12	7	15	8	9	9	53	35
10.	Deepvihar Primary School, Sada, Vasco	88	54	92	58	83	61	81	85	344	258
11.	Shantadurga Primary School, Sancoale,	8	7	9	8	13	9	8	13	38	37
12.	Airway Primary School, Vidyanagar, Sancoale	7	3	4	7	9	6	5	8	25	24
13.	Vidhya Mandir Primary School, Chicalim	80	48	95	61	77	57	93	61	345	227
14.	Naval Public School, Airport Road Chicalim,	77	67	103	48	69	61	61	28	310	204
15.	Little Flowers Litera Primary School, Dabolim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16.	Vales Education Society , Edify School Goa	18	12	15	6	6	5	0	0	39	23
	TOTAL	544	390	611	400	551	409	490	409	2196	1608

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

TABLE: 5.5 School wise Enrolment, 2015 – 2016.

Sr. No.	Name of School	Total Enrolment													
		V		VI		VII		VIII		IX		X		TOTAL	
		B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G	B	G
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	MORMUGAO														
	GOVT.														
1.	G.M.S. Curpawado, Cortalim. 403 710.	0	3	3	4	3	2							6	9
2.	G.M.S. Cortalim. 403 710.	1	1	3	2	2	0							6	3
3.	G.M.S. Dabolim. 403 801.	7	9	4	4	5	8							16	21
4.	G.M.S. Zuarinagar	17	19	14	12	9	27							40	58
5.	G.M.S. Jetty, Vasco. 403 802.	6	6	1	5	3	7							10	18
6.	G.M.S Vaddem Nagar Ward No. 2	5	7	4	5	4	4							13	16
7.	G.M.S Baina	2	6	8	14	16	12							26	32
8.	Govt. High School, Zuarinagar, Vasco-da-Gama.	41	33	35	34	27	45	28	22	34	26	14	20	179	180
9.	Govt. High School, New Vaddem, Mormugao.	4	6	2	6	4	2	8	6	8	5	6	2	32	27
10.	Late Narendra A. Mayekar, Govt. H. School, Headland, Sada,	5	10	11	11	9	10	8	6	17	11	6	10	56	58
11.	Govt. High School, Vasco Main, Mormugao.	11	12	9	10	13	9	8	11	17	30	13	12	71	84
12.	Govt. H. S, Vadem Nagar, Ward No. 2,	15	17	13	8	13	4	28	18	39	25	7	14	115	86
13.	Govt. High School, Mangor Hill, Vasco-da-Gama.	29	25	45	40	30	39	32	37	60	43	10	9	206	193
14.	Govt. High School, Baina, Vasco-da-Gama.	16	21	33	38	40	32	30	15	43	37	13	11	175	154
	TOTAL	159	175	185	193	178	201	142	115	218	177	69	78	951	939

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	AIDED														
1.	St. Joseph's Institute, Vasco-da-Gama	34	35	38	32	39	30	37	31	35	36	31	33	214	197
2.	Ameeniyah High School, Baina, Vasco	4	7	4	7	7	13	6	12	5	21	3	12	29	72
3.	St. Andrew's Institute, Vasco-da-Gama	108	73	88	61	85	62	98	76	140	101	66	48	585	421
4.	St. Theresa's High School, Mangor Hill, Vasco-da-Gama	0	108	0	113	0	114	0	108	0	126	0	93	0	662
5.	Municipal High School, Vasco-da-Gama	20	24	16	17	29	21	25	18	47	41	19	8	156	129
6.	Our Lady of Desterro School, Vasco-da-Gama 403 802.	30	25	25	20	24	23	25	21	44	35	20	21	168	145
7.	Anjuman Himayatul Islam High School, Baina, Vasco-da-Gama	66	52	58	44	51	40	65	47	87	51	37	37	364	271
8.	Mata Secondary School, No. 1 Baina,	12	5	18	8	13	12	27	12	49	13	21	17	140	67
9.	Our Lady of Candelaria High School, Vasco-de-Gama. 403 802.	45	34	46	44	54	31	40	36	66	33	48	17	299	195
10.	Murgaon High School, Headland Sada, Mormugao	48	44	48	32	40	33	15	14	17	14	0	0	168	137
11.	Yuwak Sangh High School, Headland Sada, Vasco-da-Gama	12	6	12	8	11	7	13	10	15	13	8	9	71	53
12.	Vadem Nagar English High School, Vadem	22	20	24	16	22	24	23	19	28	21	8	16	127	116
13.	Shree Susenashram Vidyalaya, Jetty, Mormugao Harbour	6	12	15	8	11	10	11	9	14	11	20	12	77	62
14.	Deepvihar High School, Headland Sada,	83	81	90	66	87	71	92	72	95	72	85	72	532	434

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
15.	Shree Yallalingeshwar Sharada Mandir Sasmolam	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	11	13	18	5	15	24	44
16.	Mother of Mercy English School, Mercas,	66	38	60	52	63	43	57	42	56	51	50	50	352	276
17.	Our Lady of Perpetual Succour High School, Cortalim	40	57	50	42	61	40	42	61	91	47	31	47	315	294
18.	Regina Mundi High School, Chicalim,	63	36	59	41	71	33	70	33	77	44	61	29	401	216
19.	Vidya Mandir Adarsh Nagar, Airport Road, Chicalim	82	55	84	61	88	55	65	65	93	49	83	46	495	331
20.	St. Thomas High School,Cansaulim	27	39	37	46	42	24	26	35	49	35	27	39	208	218
21.	Blessed Joseph Vaz High School, Sancoale,	30	30	26	29	23	24	56	56	45	46	10	17	190	202
22.	Infant Jesus Academy, Velsao, Mormugao	12	12	14	6	10	9	9	9	17	5	10	7	72	48
23.	Shree Shantadurga High School, Sancoale,	9	10	14	6	7	5	10	5	22	3	6	6	68	35
24.	Shree Yallalingeshwar Sharda Mandir, Zari Zuarinagar,	17	21	11	14	21	14	25	40	45	39	33	22	152	150
25.	Keshav Smruti High School, Alto, Dabolim	86	86	89	60	100	79	60	83	104	74	49	48	488	430
26.	Vidya Vihar High School, Thana, Cortalim 403 710.	22	42	23	23	25	24	24	17	23	16	17	17	134	139
27.	Al-Madina High School, Makdoom , Ashraf Nagar, Verna	9	20	14	8	18	14							41	42
	TOTAL	953	972	963	864	1002	855	927	942	1277	1015	748	738	5870	5386

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION

	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	UNAIDED														
1.	Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan's, Narayan Bandekar School, New Upasnagar,	25	17	15	14	12	11							52	42
2.	St. Ann's High School, Quelossim, Cortalim	6	14	13	6	0	0							19	20
3.	Busy Bee English High School, Vasco	13	4	6	3	9	5							28	12
4.	St. Andrew's School, Vasco-da-Gama (ICSE)	6	14	13	6	0	0							19	20
5.	Naval Public School, Airport Road, Chicalim,	61	48	66	50	52	53	55	47	61	45	59	49	354	292
6.	Airway Public School, Vidyanagar, Sancoale (CBSE)	7	5	6	6	7	3	2	4	6	7	3	4	31	29
7.	Al-Madina High School, Makdoom , Ashraf Nagar, Verna	9	20	14	8	19	14	20	19	0	0	0	0	62	61
	TOTAL	127	122	133	93	99	86	77	70	67	52	62	53	565	476

